



Planning and Paying
for College

Missouri Department of
Higher Education
Central

Academic Affairs



Coordinating Board
for Higher Education

Institution, Program
and Degree Search

Links/Resources

News Center

Publications Order
Form

Webinars

2007-2008 Statistical Summary

The Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education was first published by the MDHE in the mid-1980s and, after going through several iterations, has remained relatively unchanged since the early-1990s. The summary contains numerous tables with aggregate data for each Missouri public and independent institution, as well as one table containing enrollment and completion data for specialized and theological institutions.

For additional information or data, please contact Jeremy Kintzel at 573.751.1798 or email jeremy.kintzel@dhe.mo.gov.

The tables are provided in Microsoft Excel (xls), or Adobe Acrobat (pdf). If you want to print tables, we recommend using the PDF version as that will ensure proper page and document formatting. The following links provide access to free software you can use to view these tables, if you do not have the complete software program installed on your computer.

[Microsoft Viewers](#)
[Adobe Reader](#)

The Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education
2007-2008

[Student Preparation](#) | [Student Persistence and Graduation](#) | [Assessment](#)
[Tuition, Fees, and Financial Aid](#) | [Enrollment and Demographics](#)
[Institutional Finance](#) | [Student Transfer](#)

Table #	Student Preparation
1	Annual Advanced Placement Participation for the State of Missouri -- (Excel ; PDF)
2	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
3	Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-Tested First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Private, Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score Intervals, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
4	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

5	Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
6	CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Missouri Freshmen, Fall 1992 and Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
8	Percent of First-Time, Full-Time, Degree-Seeking Freshmen Meeting Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 1992 and Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Student Persistence and Graduation
7	First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1991 and Fall 2005 Undergraduates (Also FTFTDS Undergraduates)-- (Excel ; PDF)
13	Three and Six Year Graduate Rate of the 2001 (four year) or 2004 (two year) Freshmen Cohort who Graduated From any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
95	Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
96	Degrees Conferred by Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Level, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
97	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
98	Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
99	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
100	Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
101	Historical Trend in Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
102	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
103	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
104	Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
105	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

106	Master's Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
107	Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
108	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
109	Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
110	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
111	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
112	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
113	Total Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
114	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
115	Associate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
116	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
117	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
118	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
119	Master's Degrees Conferred By Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
120	Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
121	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Assessment
---------	------------

9	Teacher Education, Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
10	Assessment in General Education at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
11	Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
12	Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations. Public Institutions, FY 1993 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Tuition, Fees, and Financial Aid
14	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 2007-2008 Academic Year -- (Excel ; PDF)
15	Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 2007-2008 Academic Year -- (Excel ; PDF)
16	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
17	Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
18	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 2003 - FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
19	Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1985, FY 2003-FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
20	Access Missouri Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
21	Access Missouri Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
22	Access Missouri Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit Associates, Specialized and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
23	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
24	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
25	Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit Associates, Specialized and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
26	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2007 - 2008 Payment Table

	for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions -- (Excel ; PDF)
27	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2007 - 2008 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions - - (Excel ; PDF)
28	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 2007 - 2008 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions - - (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Enrollment and Demographics
29	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
30	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
31	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
32	Total Full-time and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
33	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
34	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
35	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
36	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
37	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
38	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
39	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
40	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
41	Historical Trend In On-Campus/In-District Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
42	Historical Trend In On-Campus/In-District Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent)

	Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
43	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
44	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of Graduate and First Professional Students at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
45	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
46	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
47	Historical Trend In First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
48	Historical Trend First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
49	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
50	Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003-Fall 2007-- (Excel ; PDF)
51	Full Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, By Age, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
52	Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Age, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
53	Full Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Age, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
54	Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Age, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
55	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
56	Total Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
57	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
58	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
59	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and

	Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
60	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
61	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
62	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
63	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
64	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African American Students at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
65	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
66	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
67	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
68	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
69	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
70	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
71	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
72	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
73	First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
74	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
75	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Private, Not-For-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
76	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions, By State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

77	Percent Distribution of In-and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
78	Percent Distribution of In-and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
79	Historical Trend in Out-Of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
80	Historical Trend in Out-Of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 - (Excel ; PDF)
81	Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 2007, and Total Degrees Conferred at Private Not-for-Profit and Private For-Profit Baccalaureate Degree-Granting Institutions, Specialized Institutions, and Vocational/Technical Institutions, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
82	Number of Full-Time Employees at Public Institutions, By Occupational Activity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
83	Number of Full-Time Employees at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, By Occupational Activity, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
84	Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 2003 - Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
87	On-Campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree Granting Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

Table #	Institutional Finance
85	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
86	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Rank, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
88	Historical Trend of Ongoing State Operating Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 2004 - FY 2008 -- (Excel ; PDF)
89	Current Funds Revenues at Public Baccalaureate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
90	Current Funds Revenues at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Source, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
91	Revenues and Investment Return at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, by Source, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
92	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
93	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions, by Function, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
94	Expenses by Functional and Natural Classification at Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions, FY 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

Table #	Student Transfer
122	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
123	Summary: Institutional Origin of undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-Seeking, Total, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
124	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-Seeking, Total, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
125	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
126	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) and Other Missouri Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
127	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students From Out-Of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
128	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
129	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) and Other Missouri Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
130	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate NonDegree-Seeking Transfer Students From Out-Of-State to Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-Granting Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
131	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
132	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
133	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
134	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
135	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions from Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
136	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Public Certificate and Associate Degree-Granting Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

137	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
138	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
139	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
140	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
141	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions from Public Institutions, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)
142	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Non-Degree-Seeking Transfer Students to Private Not-For-Profit (Independent) Institutions From Out-Of-State, Fall 2007 -- (Excel ; PDF)

[Back to Top](#)

[about us](#) • [contact us](#) • [employment](#) • [privacy policy](#) • [site map](#) • [faqs](#) • [feedback](#)
[state homepage](#) • [mdhe outlook mail](#) • [newsfeed](#) 

[planning and paying for college](#) • [mdhe central](#) • [academic affairs](#)
[coordinating board](#) • [institution, program and degree search](#) • [links/resources](#) • [news center](#)
[publication order form](#) • [webinars](#)

Missouri Department of Higher Education, 3515 Amazonas Dr., Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
Phone: 573-751-2361 Fax: 573-751-6635 Information Center: (800) 473-6757
This site and all its contents copyright © 2007, Missouri Department of Higher Education

TABLE 1
ANNUAL ADVANCED PLACEMENT PARTICIPATION FOR THE STATE
OF MISSOURI

<u>Year</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Examinations</u>
1970	53	847	1,126
1975	39	756	1,060
1980	45	1,060	1,600
1985	60	1,555	2,253
1990	110	2,542	3,969
1995	155	3,885	6,070
2000	205	6,275	10,003
2005	230	10,467	18,407
2006	234	11,501	19,286
2007	241	12,742	20,842

SOURCE: The College Board

TABLE 2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2007

	2006	AVERAGE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN							UNK / NA	TOTAL	DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN *						UNK / NA	TOTAL
	ACT	ACT	33-	28-	24-	19-	17-	1-	33-			28-	24-	19-	17-	1-			
	SCORE	SCORE	36	32	27	23	18	16	36			32	27	23	18	16			
HARRIS-STOWE	16.3	16.1	0	1	7	39	53	192	157	449	0.0%	0.2%	1.6%	8.7%	11.8%	42.8%	35.0%	100%	
LINCOLN	17.7	17.4	0	4	39	149	104	249	61	606	0.0%	0.7%	6.4%	24.6%	17.2%	41.1%	10.1%	100%	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	21.6	21.8	1	77	152	336	96	65	91	818	0.1%	9.4%	18.6%	41.1%	11.7%	7.9%	11.1%	100%	
MISSOURI STATE	23.8	23.9	19	466	816	1,191	96	23	108	2,719	0.7%	17.1%	30.0%	43.8%	3.5%	0.8%	4.0%	100%	
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH	27.1	27.3	72	376	372	148	10	0	63	1,041	6.9%	36.1%	35.7%	14.2%	1.0%	0.0%	6.1%	100%	
MISSOURI WESTERN	19.5	19.7	1	48	145	376	207	250	73	1,100	0.1%	4.4%	13.2%	34.2%	18.8%	22.7%	6.6%	100%	
NORTHWEST	21.9	22.1	5	125	367	753	173	50	66	1,539	0.3%	8.1%	23.8%	48.9%	11.2%	3.2%	4.3%	100%	
SOUTHEAST	22.2	22.3	5	182	377	837	243	40	121	1,805	0.3%	10.1%	20.9%	46.4%	13.5%	2.2%	6.7%	100%	
TRUMAN	27.3	27.2	100	519	504	196	6	1	79	1,405	7.1%	36.9%	35.9%	14.0%	0.4%	0.1%	5.6%	100%	
UCM	22.1	22.3	3	109	364	775	155	29	119	1,554	0.2%	7.0%	23.4%	49.9%	10.0%	1.9%	7.7%	100%	
UMC	25.3	25.4	122	1,260	1,823	1,513	59	23	182	4,982	2.4%	25.3%	36.6%	30.4%	1.2%	0.5%	3.7%	100%	
UMKC	23.7	24.1	18	199	257	274	68	38	105	959	1.9%	20.8%	26.8%	28.6%	7.1%	4.0%	10.9%	100%	
UMSL	22.9	22.8	3	48	149	215	39	14	30	498	0.6%	9.6%	29.9%	43.2%	7.8%	2.8%	6.0%	100%	
Subtotal			349	3,414	5,372	6,802	1,309	974	1,255	19,475	1.8%	17.5%	27.6%	34.9%	6.7%	5.0%	6.4%	100%	

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2006 was 21.6; national average was 21.1.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 3

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN
PRIVATE BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 2007

	2006 ACT SCORE	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN						UNK / NA	TOTAL	DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN *						UNK / NA	TOTAL
			33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16			33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16		
AVILA	21.0	22.0	0	7	23	68	11	0	5	114	0.0%	6.1%	20.2%	59.6%	9.6%	0.0%	4.4%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	21.0	21.0	1	9	69	119	54	12	6	270	0.4%	3.3%	25.6%	44.1%	20.0%	4.4%	2.2%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	22.5	22.4	0	18	68	161	20	2	14	283	0.0%	6.4%	24.0%	56.9%	7.1%	0.7%	4.9%	100%
COLUMBIA	22.5	22.3	0	16	48	84	21	6	33	208	0.0%	7.7%	23.1%	40.4%	10.1%	2.9%	15.9%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	21.0	21.6	2	13	39	96	50	1	2	203	1.0%	6.4%	19.2%	47.3%	24.6%	0.5%	1.0%	100%
DRURY	25.0	25.2	9	89	146	113	3	1	179	540	1.7%	16.5%	27.0%	20.9%	0.6%	0.2%	33.1%	100%
EVANGEL	22.7	22.6	1	47	83	134	38	18	23	344	0.3%	13.7%	24.1%	39.0%	11.0%	5.2%	6.7%	100%
FONTBONNE	20.9	21.1	1	11	32	81	31	18	17	191	0.5%	5.8%	16.8%	42.4%	16.2%	9.4%	8.9%	100%
HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE	21.0	21.8	0	12	24	59	19	7	22	143	0.0%	8.4%	16.8%	41.3%	13.3%	4.9%	15.4%	100%
LINDENWOOD	21.6	22.0	0	59	120	386	79	6	234	884	0.0%	6.7%	13.6%	43.7%	8.9%	0.7%	26.5%	100%
MARYVILLE	24.0	24.0	4	45	114	124	5	1	10	303	1.3%	14.9%	37.6%	40.9%	1.7%	0.3%	3.3%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	21.7	21.6	0	17	32	73	32	5	34	193	0.0%	8.8%	16.6%	37.8%	16.6%	2.6%	17.6%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	19.3	19.2	1	4	29	148	107	66	89	444	0.2%	0.9%	6.5%	33.3%	24.1%	14.9%	20.0%	100%
PARK	22.4	22.7	2	23	38	39	14	13	46	175	1.1%	13.1%	21.7%	22.3%	8.0%	7.4%	26.3%	100%
ROCKHURST	24.5	25.1	5	89	134	118	8	0	13	367	1.4%	24.3%	36.5%	32.2%	2.2%	0.0%	3.5%	100%
SAINT LOUIS	26.1	26.2	52	485	546	316	27	2	183	1,611	3.2%	30.1%	33.9%	19.6%	1.7%	0.1%	11.4%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	23.1	23.0	1	66	96	159	44	19	25	410	0.2%	16.1%	23.4%	38.8%	10.7%	4.6%	6.1%	100%
STEPHENS	22.4	22.3	0	18	50	102	23	9	23	225	0.0%	8.0%	22.2%	45.3%	10.2%	4.0%	10.2%	100%
WASHINGTON	31.6	31.8	315	405	33	2	0	0	583	1,338	23.5%	30.3%	2.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	43.6%	100%
WEBSTER	24.0	24.2	7	81	147	175	23	5	60	498	1.4%	16.3%	29.5%	35.1%	4.6%	1.0%	12.0%	100%
WESTMINSTER	24.3	25.2	2	47	71	70	1	0	33	224	0.9%	21.0%	31.7%	31.3%	0.4%	0.0%	14.7%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	25.0	25.2	12	64	104	87	10	0	9	286	4.2%	22.4%	36.4%	30.4%	3.5%	0.0%	3.1%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	22.0	22.0	2	20	41	77	29	7	10	186	1.1%	10.8%	22.0%	41.4%	15.6%	3.8%	5.4%	100%
Subtotal			417	1,645	2,087	2,791	649	198	1,653	9,440	4.4%	17.4%	22.1%	29.6%	6.9%	2.1%	17.5%	100%
STATE TOTAL	**		766	5,059	7,459	9,593	1,958	1,172	2,908	28,915	2.6%	17.5%	25.8%	33.2%	6.8%	4.1%	10.1%	100%

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 2006 was 21.6; national average was 21.1.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 4

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGH DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2007

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
HARRIS-STOWE	8	22	34	36	41	32	35	41	38	23	139	449
LINCOLN	18	41	47	67	69	59	63	63	64	29	86	606
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	132	114	100	90	90	75	63	48	30	9	67	818
MISSOURI STATE	539	501	414	333	272	172	116	59	30	5	278	2,719
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	352	198	147	76	73	34	25	7	4	0	125	1,041
MISSOURI WESTERN	104	107	129	132	131	78	97	85	66	42	129	1,100
NORTHWEST	237	239	229	225	199	146	83	50	17	5	109	1,539
SOUTHEAST	257	244	238	183	180	157	150	120	78	32	166	1,805
TRUMAN	636	304	208	112	53	20	6	0	0	0	66	1,405
UCM	119	160	158	143	141	139	128	95	102	42	327	1,554
UMC	1,115	867	715	536	375	257	156	113	56	21	771	4,982
UMKC	263	145	87	98	77	39	34	22	11	7	176	959
UMSL	68	82	76	58	30	30	20	13	4	1	116	498
Subtotal	3,848	3,024	2,582	2,089	1,731	1,238	976	716	500	216	2,555	19,475
% Distribution	20%	16%	13%	11%	9%	6%	5%	4%	3%	1%	13%	100%

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 5

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 2007

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	0	4	5	7	7	12	15	24	22	7	11	114
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	26	29	39	35	40	36	33	10	6	1	15	270
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	38	55	46	25	30	10	3	3	1	0	72	283
COLUMBIA	25	22	34	37	16	22	0	0	0	0	52	208
CULVER-STOCKTON	29	19	40	21	17	23	26	10	10	3	5	203
DRURY	123	87	42	27	27	21	9	4	4	0	196	540
EVANGEL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
FONTBONNE	14	15	27	14	21	15	13	12	6	2	52	191
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21	16	15	8	13	15	7	6	3	1	38	143
LINDENWOOD	62	76	78	81	82	76	64	65	28	13	259	884
MARYVILLE	67	44	39	28	23	18	15	8	4	1	56	303
MISSOURI BAPTIST	17	18	18	17	15	11	15	13	10	4	55	193
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	32	43	45	39	52	51	45	38	19	65	444
PARK	10	27	15	14	15	11	8	6	5	2	62	175
ROCKHURST	57	54	44	36	21	16	14	6	1	1	117	367
SAINT LOUIS	322	192	112	90	64	40	31	10	3	2	745	1611
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	75	69	51	37	37	19	18	11	21	7	65	410
STEPHENS	26	33	27	25	18	25	10	15	4	1	41	225
WASHINGTON	775	32	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	526	1338
WEBSTER	101	69	60	51	31	26	21	11	10	1	117	498
WESTMINSTER	31	38	32	16	14	15	15	7	4	0	52	224
WILLIAM JEWELL	76	55	40	32	21	17	4	6	1	0	34	286
WILLIAM WOODS	23	33	22	27	18	14	7	8	2	2	30	186
Subtotal	1,933	1,019	832	675	569	494	379	280	183	67	2,665	9,096
% Distribution	21%	11%	9%	7%	6%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	29%	100%
STATE TOTAL	5,781	4,043	3,414	2,764	2,300	1,732	1,355	996	683	283	5,220	28,571
%Distribution	20%	14%	12%	10%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	18%	100%

*Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 6
 CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S
 PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS
 FALL 1992 AND FALL 2007

	FALL 1992	FALL 2007	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	58%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	20%	31%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	35%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	44%	97%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	59%	88%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	92%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	37%	91%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	44%	98%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	59%	99%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	36%	99%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	61%	100%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	50%	99%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	55%	75%	SELECTIVE
TOTAL	46%	92%	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 8
 PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
 MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE
 AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 2007

	FALL 1992	FALL 2007	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	93%	94%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	77%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	53%	86%	SELECTIVE
NORTHWEST	66%	79%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	76%	80%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	83%	97%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	58%	79%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	82%	96%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	80%	80%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	65%	81%	SELECTIVE

Harris-Stowe, Lincoln, and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 7

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING UNDERGRADUATES WHO COMPLETED
THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA
OF 2.0, FALL 1991 AND FALL 2005 Undergraduates

	FALL 1991 - FALL 1992	FALL 2005 - FALL 2006	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	23%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	43%	41%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	56%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	59%	76%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	47%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	62%	72%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	48%	66%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	84%	85%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	56%	67%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	78%	81%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	70%	69%	SELECTIVE
UMR	78%	84%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	53%	67%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>			
	37%	47%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 13
THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF FALL 2001 (FOUR-YEAR)
OR FALL 2004 (TWO-YEAR) FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRE
ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 2007

	GRADUATION RATE	ADMISSIONS SELECTIVITY
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
HARRIS-STOWE	30.7%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	26.8%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	42.9%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	63.5%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI UNV. SCI. & TECH.	70.6%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	43.2%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	63.0%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	61.3%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	89.6%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	66.3%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	83.9%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	62.7%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	49.5%	SELECTIVE
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
	21.1%	OPEN ENROLLMENT

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 95
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2007

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR'S	MASTER'S	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	123
LINCOLN	0	87	297	67	0	0	3	454
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	108	612	8	0	0	0	728
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	2,807	777	8	0	22	3,614
MISSOURI WESTERN	9	71	659	0	0	0	1	740
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI & TECH	1	0	834	356	63	0	127	1,381
NORTHWEST	6	36	969	179	0	0	18	1,208
SOUTHEAST	3	17	1,421	192	0	0	12	1,645
TRUMAN	0	0	1,189	137	0	0	0	1,326
UCM	0	5	1,475	463	0	0	32	1,975
UMC	0	0	4,736	1,350	293	289	104	6,772
UMKC	0	0	1,428	769	71	438	58	2,764
UMSL	0	0	2,039	718	52	44	110	2,963
Subtotal	19	324	18,589	5,016	487	771	487	25,693
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	41	354	0	0	0	0	0	395
EAST CENTRAL	175	349	0	0	0	0	0	524
JEFFERSON	272	536	0	0	0	0	0	808
LINN STATE	68	252	0	0	0	0	0	320
MCC - BLUE RIVER	101	262	0	0	0	0	0	363
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECH.	76	50	0	0	0	0	0	126
MCC - LONGVIEW	9	455	0	0	0	0	0	464
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	16	358	0	0	0	0	0	374
MCC - PENN VALLEY	149	446	0	0	0	0	0	595
MINERAL AREA	134	425	0	0	0	0	0	559
MOBERLY	72	432	0	0	0	0	0	504
MSU-WEST PLAINS	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	210
NORTH CENTRAL	61	247	0	0	0	0	0	308
OZARKS TECH.	101	895	0	0	0	0	0	996
ST. CHARLES	43	585	0	0	0	0	0	628
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	207	454	0	0	0	0	0	661
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	219	547	0	0	0	0	0	766
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	120	893	0	0	0	0	0	1,013
STATE FAIR	48	399	0	0	0	0	0	447
THREE RIVERS	25	364	0	0	0	0	0	389
Subtotal	1,937	8,513	0	0	0	0	0	10,450
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 2007	1,956	8,837	18,589	5,016	487	771	487	36,143
2006	1,937	8,698	18,147	5,011	473	741	443	35,450
2005	2,047	8,768	17,998	5,032	439	711	418	35,413
2004	1,803	8,514	17,647	5,078	417	756	377	34,592
2003	1,914	7,979	17,248	4,851	432	728	429	33,581
2002	1,922	7,238	16,965	4,401	401	692	289	31,908
2001	1,699	7,017	16,124	4,299	429	704	253	30,525
2000	1,716	6,775	16,164	4,077	402	706	210	30,050
1999	1,902	6,677	15,961	4,160	369	737	158	29,964
1998	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 96

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 2007

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	0	0	225	121	0	0	4	350
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	0	2	156	0	0	0	0	158
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	0	0	276	18	0	0	0	294
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	311	0	0	0	0	311
COLUMBIA	0	969	2,300	113	0	0	0	3,382
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	190
DRURY	0	185	945	139	0	0	0	1,269
EVANGEL	0	6	335	22	0	0	0	363
FONTBONNE	2	0	466	321	0	0	1	790
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	32	231	0	0	0	0	263
LINDENWOOD	0	0	994	1,281	0	0	19	2,294
MARYVILLE	0	0	627	196	0	0	0	823
MISSOURI BAPTIST	23	1	327	266	0	0	28	645
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	4	288	0	0	0	0	292
PARK	0	62	2,664	122	0	0	5	2,853
ROCKHURST	4	0	389	267	23	0	0	683
SAINT LOUIS	2	0	1,682	725	156	426	34	3,025
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1	130	374	209	2	0	16	732
STEPHENS	0	1	141	38	0	0	2	182
WASHINGTON	14	1	2,219	1,261	347	380	60	4,282
WEBSTER	1	0	1,288	5,640	12	0	17	6,958
WESTMINSTER	0	0	213	0	0	0	0	213
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	393	0	0	0	0	393
WILLIAM WOODS	0	36	242	994	0	0	183	1,455
Subtotal	47	1,429	17,276	11,733	540	806	369	32,200
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	119
WENTWORTH	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81
Subtotal	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL, 2007	47	1,629	17,276	11,733	540	806	369	32,400
2006	79	1,507	15,260	11,123	465	769	134	29,337
2005	51	1,331	14,521	11,417	445	757	89	28,611
2004	70	1,090	14,217	10,501	410	711	101	27,100
2003	34	1,117	14,162	10,103	367	693	77	26,553
2002	72	1,211	13,421	9,006	290	673	47	24,720
2001	66	1,229	12,548	8,585	328	681	32	23,469
2000	74	1,246	12,483	8,416	324	660	32	23,235
1999	143	1,259	11,739	7,970	307	714	33	22,165
1998	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1997	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
STATE TOTAL, 2007	2,003	10,466	35,865	16,749	1,027	1,577	856	68,543
2006	2,016	10,205	33,407	16,134	938	1,510	577	64,787
2005	2,098	10,099	32,519	16,449	884	1,468	507	64,024
2004	1,873	9,604	31,864	15,579	827	1,467	478	61,692
2003	1,948	9,096	31,410	14,954	799	1,421	506	60,134
2002	1,994	8,449	30,386	13,407	691	1,365	336	56,628
2001	1,765	8,246	28,672	12,884	757	1,385	285	53,994
2000	1,790	8,021	28,647	12,493	726	1,366	242	53,285
1999	2,045	7,936	27,700	12,130	676	1,451	191	52,129
1998	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1997	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 97

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	47	0	8	46	0	7	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	123
LINCOLN	6	105	11	32	66	19	33	2	82	15	4	33	38	8	454
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	156	16	25	112	8	98	14	110	34	3	93	56	3	728
MISSOURI STATE	70	1,171	182	20	657	28	279	10	260	184	20	190	413	130	3,614
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	0	24	0	127	0	1,031	14	0	0	116	21	0	48	0	1,381
MISSOURI WESTERN	68	138	0	12	71	23	58	7	129	48	10	151	74	19	808
NORTHWEST	5	303	94	50	276	20	87	5	18	41	3	47	154	37	1,140
SOUTHEAST	26	220	87	13	368	99	267	20	108	78	9	184	84	82	1,645
TRUMAN	16	239	83	28	98	0	239	52	74	134	17	143	203	0	1,326
UCM	11	324	102	37	568	169	162	20	103	52	4	203	166	54	1,975
UMC	253	1,157	624	80	860	421	598	97	624	513	66	262	809	408	6,772
UMKC	0	371	91	100	336	78	533	32	468	155	12	136	251	201	2,764
UMSL	0	759	155	49	576	48	266	22	258	173	43	124	490	0	2,963
Subtotal	455	5,014	1,445	581	4,034	1,944	2,641	281	2,238	1,543	212	1,577	2,786	942	25,693
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
CROWDER	20	42	3	6	12	8	174	4	69	5	0	1	11	40	395
EAST CENTRAL	0	88	0	4	2	16	229	0	82	0	0	6	0	97	524
JEFFERSON	0	38	0	16	0	16	351	0	176	0	0	134	0	77	808
LINN STATE	8	0	0	46	0	52	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	200	320
MCC - BLUE RIVER	0	24	0	7	0	1	217	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	363
MCC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	2	0	9	0	108	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126
MCC - LONGVIEW	1	32	0	8	0	33	384	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	464
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	0	25	0	10	0	2	293	10	24	0	0	5	5	0	374
MCC - PENN VALLEY	0	19	0	6	0	1	167	0	321	0	0	2	0	79	595
MINERAL AREA	5	20	3	9	0	4	274	0	175	0	0	37	0	32	559
MOBERLY	0	11	10	12	0	14	328	0	77	0	0	28	0	24	504
MSU-WEST PLAINS	2	6	0	0	0	3	135	0	58	0	0	2	0	4	210
NORTH CENTRAL	12	37	0	4	0	4	115	0	116	0	0	10	0	10	308
OZARKS TECH.	3	74	42	19	0	56	555	0	159	0	0	12	0	76	996
ST. CHARLES	0	28	0	28	0	5	433	0	122	0	0	4	0	8	628
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	34	0	14	0	84	275	50	23	0	0	58	0	123	661
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	91	6	15	0	0	187	0	239	0	0	72	0	156	766
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	29	59	1	29	0	0	662	0	103	0	0	31	0	99	1,013
STATE FAIR	16	36	0	13	0	8	208	0	115	0	0	15	0	36	447
THREE RIVERS	3	40	0	6	0	11	199	0	85	0	0	14	0	31	389
Subtotal	99	706	65	261	14	426	5,192	64	1,961	5	0	548	16	1,093	10,450
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	554	5,720	1,510	842	4,048	2,370	7,833	345	4,199	1,548	212	2,125	2,802	2,035	36,143

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 98

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
AVILA	0	87	9	4	51	0	24	0	67	10	0	8	83	7	350
CMU CLAS	0	37	7	2	38	0	17	1	22	10	4	9	10	1	158
CMU GR / EXT	0	42	0	4	164	0	1	0	45	0	0	11	24	3	294
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23	53	23	3	64	0	33	3	9	6	3	39	33	19	311
COLUMBIA	0	1,332	4	112	30	0	1,067	0	116	24	6	399	292	0	3,382
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	49	8	2	38	0	20	0	16	7	2	23	25	0	190
DRURY	0	204	82	1	184	0	238	6	8	102	11	119	264	50	1,269
EVANGEL	0	56	39	1	71	0	58	4	0	23	10	31	70	0	363
FONTBONNE	0	398	24	2	184	0	72	1	44	8	2	26	13	16	790
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	92	15	4	52	0	30	0	28	3	2	27	10	0	263
LINDENWOOD	0	789	91	28	883	0	113	10	52	26	10	83	196	13	2,294
MARYVILLE	0	269	17	9	67	0	69	0	265	25	7	0	84	11	823
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	171	8	2	329	0	58	0	0	5	3	38	28	3	645
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	73	4	12	31	0	23	0	14	15	5	78	37	0	292
PARK	0	1,668	14	110	92	8	37	2	95	14	0	316	495	2	2,853
ROCKHURST	0	251	6	3	72	0	32	16	185	28	10	4	72	4	683
SAINT LOUIS	0	594	95	44	185	96	177	72	742	139	32	191	300	358	3,025
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	71	18	5	273	0	101	1	149	13	8	20	73	0	732
STEPHENS	6	54	7	0	23	0	64	1	14	4	0	0	6	3	182
WASHINGTON	0	879	7	180	62	427	519	150	296	409	55	191	686	421	4,282
WEBSTER	0	4,385	260	115	413	0	222	10	209	20	9	369	885	61	6,958
WESTMINSTER	0	72	3	5	20	0	21	3	1	27	10	5	46	0	213
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	72	15	7	42	0	58	7	65	31	13	3	79	1	393
WILLIAM WOODS	37	273	14	15	994	0	43	22	7	3	0	14	6	27	1,455
Subtotal	66	11,971	770	670	4,362	531	3,097	309	2,449	952	202	2,004	3,817	1,000	32,200
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	66	11,971	770	670	4,362	531	3,297	309	2,449	952	202	2,004	3,817	1,000	32,400
STATE TOTAL	620	17,691	2,280	1,512	8,410	2,901	11,130	654	6,648	2,500	414	4,129	6,619	3,035	68,543

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 99
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
LINCOLN	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	72	0	0	2	0	0	87
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	14	0	7	0	6	12	0	47	0	0	19	0	3	108
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	0	30	0	0	9	0	10	71
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	17
UCM	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Subtotal	0	31	0	9	0	37	48	0	149	0	0	30	0	20	324
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
CROWDER	20	41	3	6	12	8	174	4	69	5	0	1	11	0	354
EAST CENTRAL	0	30	0	2	2	12	218	0	55	0	0	4	0	26	349
JEFFERSON	0	34	0	16	0	16	351	0	72	0	0	10	0	37	536
LINN STATE	8	0	0	46	0	51	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	133	252
MCC - BLUE RIVER	0	16	0	5	0	1	217	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	262
MCC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	1	0	7	0	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
MCC - LONGVIEW	1	32	0	5	0	30	384	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	455
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	0	18	0	9	0	2	293	8	24	0	0	4	0	0	358
MCC - PENN VALLEY	0	14	0	5	0	1	160	0	210	0	0	2	0	54	446
MINERAL AREA	4	13	3	7	0	4	274	0	71	0	0	23	0	26	425
MOBERLY	0	11	10	11	0	13	328	0	32	0	0	3	0	24	432
MSU -WEST PLAINS	2	6	0	0	0	3	135	0	58	0	0	2	0	4	210
NORTH CENTRAL	10	29	0	4	0	2	115	0	67	0	0	10	0	10	247
OZARKS TECH	3	68	41	19	0	46	555	0	80	0	0	12	0	71	895
ST. CHARLES	0	22	0	26	0	2	433	0	92	0	0	4	0	6	585
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	13	0	14	0	8	273	19	23	0	0	53	0	51	454
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	40	5	13	0	0	184	0	164	0	0	68	0	73	547
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	24	0	14	0	0	656	0	103	0	0	28	0	53	893
STATE FAIR	16	36	0	13	0	8	208	0	75	0	0	15	0	28	399
THREE RIVERS	3	26	0	5	0	2	199	0	85	0	0	14	0	30	364
Subtotal	82	474	62	227	14	244	5,163	31	1,294	5	0	279	11	627	8,513
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>5,211</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1,443</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>647</u>	<u>8,837</u>

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 100
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER./ ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
CMU CLAS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
COLUMBIA	0	106	0	12	0	0	667	0	116	0	0	68	0	0	969
DRURY	0	54	2	0	22	0	61	0	5	5	0	12	16	8	185
EVANGEL	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	32
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PARK	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	3	3	1	62
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	130
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Subtotal	0	181	2	14	25	0	792	0	298	5	0	83	19	10	1,429
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>															
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL</u>	0	181	2	14	25	0	992	0	298	5	0	83	19	10	1,629
STATE TOTAL	82	686	64	250	39	281	6,203	31	1,741	10	0	392	30	657	10,466

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 101

HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

	FY81	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	0	63	82	84	80	82
02 BUSINESS	1,335	831	714	791	706	686
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	74	63	63	56	64
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	561	491	396	296	250
05 EDUCATION	0	75	74	77	45	39
06 ENGINEERING	0	28	31	17	17	18
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	630	365	371	380	303	274
08 FINE ARTS	0	119	137	124	112	85
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	47	12	28	28	31
10 HEALTH	880	1,034	1,188	1,464	1,503	1,741
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	152	196	188	151	189
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	2,948	5,138	5,527	5,787	5,954	6,080
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	9	12	2	7	2
14 MATHEMATICS	0	1	3	1	0	0
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	1	6	8
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	438	300	309	310	403	392
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	27	33	25	44	30
18 OTHER	0	272	361	361	512	495
Total	6,231	9,096	9,604	10,099	10,223	10,466

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 102

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	ENGINEER. / EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
HARRIS-STOWE	0	47	0	8	46	0	7	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	123
LINCOLN	6	66	11	30	41	9	33	2	10	15	4	31	31	8	297
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	142	16	18	104	2	86	14	63	34	3	74	56	0	612
MISSOURI STATE	67	952	162	20	437	21	202	10	159	162	14	98	374	129	2,807
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	0	24	0	73	0	593	13	0	0	71	12	0	48	0	834
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	122	0	12	71	17	57	7	99	48	10	142	74	0	659
NORTHWEST	71	262	94	30	153	20	47	5	14	41	3	47	145	37	969
SOUTHEAST	26	200	86	13	270	83	242	20	75	69	8	172	82	75	1,421
TRUMAN	16	219	83	28	0	0	229	52	69	130	17	143	203	0	1,189
UCM	10	276	86	37	334	125	145	7	85	44	2	179	134	11	1,475
UMC	203	878	547	65	282	332	541	72	339	413	38	83	709	234	4,736
UMKC	0	194	90	44	135	45	380	26	117	128	8	33	222	6	1,428
UMSL	0	579	141	24	266	48	214	22	163	95	31	61	395	0	2,039
Subtotal	399	3,961	1,316	402	2,139	1,295	2,196	237	1,197	1,250	150	1,074	2,473	500	18,589

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 103

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	36	9	4	19	0	24	0	67	10	0	8	41	7	225
CMU CLAS	0	37	7	1	38	0	16	1	22	10	4	9	10	1	156
CMU GR / EXT	0	42	0	4	146	0	1	0	45	0	0	11	24	3	276
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23	53	23	3	64	0	33	3	9	6	3	39	33	19	311
COLUMBIA	0	1,152	4	100	3	0	400	0	0	24	6	319	292	0	2,300
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	49	8	2	38	0	20	0	16	7	2	23	25	0	190
DRURY	0	121	69	1	74	0	177	6	3	97	11	96	248	42	945
EVANGEL	0	53	39	1	54	0	58	4	0	23	10	31	62	0	335
FONTBONNE	0	219	24	2	81	0	49	0	26	8	2	26	13	16	466
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	92	15	4	52	0	23	0	3	3	2	27	10	0	231
LINDENWOOD	0	442	63	28	129	0	88	10	37	26	10	34	127	0	994
MARYVILLE	0	203	17	9	25	0	69	0	177	25	7	0	84	11	627
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	125	8	2	84	0	39	0	0	5	3	30	28	3	327
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	70	4	12	31	0	22	0	14	15	5	78	37	0	288
PARK	0	1,626	14	109	36	8	32	2	54	14	0	276	492	1	2,664
ROCKHURST	0	85	6	3	5	0	32	16	128	28	10	4	72	0	389
SAINT LOUIS	0	395	87	37	60	94	139	45	260	98	22	113	268	64	1,682
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	55	18	5	63	0	82	1	36	13	8	20	73	0	374
STEPHENS	6	31	7	0	8	0	63	1	12	4	0	0	6	3	141
WASHINGTON	0	474	7	57	20	222	424	118	0	201	40	0	607	49	2,219
WEBSTER	0	443	190	75	56	0	200	10	67	20	9	0	188	30	1,288
WESTMINSTER	0	72	3	5	20	0	21	3	1	27	10	5	46	0	213
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	72	15	7	42	0	58	7	65	31	13	3	79	1	393
WILLIAM WOODS	37	79	14	15	11	0	8	22	7	3	0	14	6	26	242
Subtotal	66	6,026	651	486	1,159	324	2,078	249	1,049	698	177	1,166	2,871	276	17,276
STATE TOTAL	465	9,987	1,967	888	3,298	1,619	4,274	486	2,246	1,948	327	2,240	5,344	776	35,865

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 104

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

	FY81	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	801	656	569	613	497	465
02 BUSINESS	5,415	8,725	8,750	8,988	9,946	9,987
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	1,826	1,889	1,962	2,022	1,967
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	1,491	1,433	1,239	976	888
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,159	3,211	3,283	3,395	3,298
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	1,119	1,225	1,173	1,203	1,345
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	412	347	324	295	277
08 FINE ARTS	628	1,177	1,208	1,258	1,371	1,423
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	323	331	305	434	486
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,542	1,552	1,720	1,982	2,246
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	477	502	555	543	529
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	2,206	2,414	2,305	2,237	2,180
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	1,168	1,163	1,214	1,301	1,336
14 MATHEMATICS	206	211	219	243	306	327
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	387	415	370	610	612
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,921	1,878	1,979	2,079	2,240
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	4,317	4,451	4,683	5,309	5,344
18 OTHER	136	293	307	305	777	915
Total	21,145	31,410	31,864	32,519	35,283	35,865

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 105

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
LINCOLN	0	38	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	67
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MISSOURI STATE	3	219	20	0	198	7	77	0	93	22	6	92	39	1	777
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	0	0	0	38	0	279	1	0	0	33	5	0	0	0	356
NORTHWEST	2	35	0	20	105	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	179
SOUTHEAST	0	18	0	0	86	6	25	0	33	9	1	12	2	0	192
TRUMAN	0	20	0	0	98	0	10	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	137
UCM	1	48	16	0	203	39	17	13	18	8	2	24	32	42	463
UMC	33	213	69	9	456	55	40	21	132	47	18	169	62	26	1,350
UMKC	0	177	1	56	161	33	96	6	65	27	4	103	21	19	769
UMSL	0	163	14	25	262	0	38	0	48	42	10	51	65	0	718
Subtotal	39	931	120	148	1,599	419	308	40	398	192	46	451	237	88	5,016

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 106

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER. / ENG. TECH	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
AVILA	0	48	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	121
CMU - GR / EXT.	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
COLUMBIA	0	74	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	113
DRURY	0	29	11	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	139
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	22
FONTBONNE	0	177	0	0	103	0	23	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	321
LINDENWOOD	0	347	28	0	735	0	25	0	15	0	0	49	69	13	1,281
MARYVILLE	0	66	0	0	42	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	196
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	43	0	0	217	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	266
PARK	0	29	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	122
ROCKHURST	0	166	0	0	67	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	267
SAINT LOUIS	0	191	8	0	38	2	24	27	281	26	9	77	19	23	725
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	15	0	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
STEPHENS	0	23	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
WASHINGTON	0	378	0	80	28	172	71	24	69	91	7	182	47	112	1,261
WEBSTER	0	3,924	70	36	356	0	21	0	141	0	0	369	697	26	5,640
WILLIAM WOODS	0	194	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	994
Subtotal															11,733
STATE TOTAL	39	931	120	148	1,599	419	308	40	398	192	46	451	237	88	16,749

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 107
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

	FY81	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	91	34	44	45	38	39
02 BUSINESS	2,006	5,869	5,962	6,181	6,517	6,635
03 COMMUNICATIONS	97	207	193	243	244	237
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	281	383	280	264	264
05 EDUCATION	2,283	3,558	3,951	4,384	4,335	4,429
06 ENGINEERING	357	427	649	586	566	547
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	59	172	27	35	19	46
08 FINE ARTS	75	181	137	187	171	192
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	128	66	65	74	83	91
10 HEALTH	407	1,015	962	1,059	1,058	1,044
11 HOME ECONOMICS	47	26	23	39	29	25
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	190	223	228	252	203	205
13 LIFE SCIENCE	54	114	110	141	133	173
14 MATHEMATICS	88	70	57	51	60	62
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	220	90	130	142	176	136
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	724	975	1,060	1,118	1,081	1,193
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	353	1,390	1,338	1,383	1,074	1,118
18 OTHER	78	256	260	249	310	313
Total	7,310	14,954	15,579	16,449	16,361	16,749

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 108

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 2007

	AGRI- CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNI- CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER- ING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	0	0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	63
UMC	17	14	8	6	86	33	15	4	153	53	10	2	33	148	582
UMKC	0	0	0	0	1	0	57	0	267	0	0	0	8	176	509
UMSL	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	47	15	2	0	13	0	96
Subtotal	17	15	8	9	105	78	72	4	475	80	15	2	54	324	1,258
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
SAINT LOUIS	0	3	0	0	81	0	14	0	183	15	1	1	13	271	582
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
WASHINGTON	0	10	0	10	4	32	14	8	227	117	8	9	28	260	727
WEBSTER	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Subtotal	0	25	0	10	85	32	28	8	435	132	9	10	41	531	1,346
STATE TOTAL	17	40	8	19	190	110	100	12	910	212	24	12	95	855	2,604

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 109
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

	FY81	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
STATE TOTAL						
01 AGRICULTURE	17	18	17	18	14	17
02 BUSINESS	14	24	33	23	19	40
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	17	18	16	20	8
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	3	11	6	11	13	19
05 EDUCATION	185	176	155	175	150	190
06 ENGINEERING	50	76	73	102	117	110
07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	7	0	0	0	0
08 FINE ARTS	11	17	21	13	12	20
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	8	13	19	11	12	12
10 HEALTH	4	40	88	104	134	177
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2	10	6	3	4	5
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	13	74	77	78	43	26
13 LIFE SCIENCE	67	106	104	120	107	131
14 MATHEMATICS	15	10	12	15	23	24
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	39	50	68	57	90	81
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	4	16	14	14	15	12
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	111	122	107	113	106	95
18 OTHER	3	12	9	11	59	60
Total	549	799	827	884	938	1,027

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 110

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
 CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER
 DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE
 AREAS, FY 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

CIP								
CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	395	437	424	422	420	446	452
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER	283	255	304	334	291	295	319
	Subtotal	678	692	728	756	711	741	771

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 111

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
 CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
 (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-
 GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY
 1981, FY 2003-FY 2007

CIP								
CAT	CIP NAME	FY81	FY02	FY03	FY04	FY05	FY06	FY07
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	HEALTH	361	248	246	256	262	268	281
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	OTHER	367	425	447	455	495	501	525
	Subtotal	728	673	693	711	757	769	806
STATE TOTAL		1,406	1,365	1,421	1,467	1,468	1,510	1,577

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 112
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
HARRIS-STOWE	1	78	0	0	0	11	1	91	1	95	0	1	0	25	1	123
LINCOLN	26	62	2	3	1	184	3	281	53	115	4	5	4	261	12	454
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5	3	8	3	4	425	10	458	9	11	14	7	6	667	14	728
MISSOURI STATE	80	36	17	25	23	1911	81	2,173	153	70	26	39	35	3141	150	3,614
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	28	2	5	9	445	0	489	1	51	2	12	13	661	0	740
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI & TECH	46	14	2	10	9	220	16	317	191	63	6	51	37	978	55	1,381
NORTHWEST	20	16	3	8	14	625	10	696	52	32	3	10	21	1066	24	1,208
SOUTHEAST	12	59	4	5	4	909	25	1,018	28	95	5	11	7	1459	40	1,645
TRUMAN	17	22	7	19	20	729	16	830	50	39	8	30	24	1138	37	1,326
UCM	82	67	8	25	19	939	31	1,171	148	108	10	47	37	1569	56	1,975
UMC	150	178	17	97	52	3093	142	3,729	327	285	29	171	108	5582	270	6,772
UMKC	76	169	12	103	38	1120	116	1,634	196	229	19	183	78	1807	252	2,764
UMSL	81	249	6	47	30	1299	151	1,863	150	318	7	93	45	2116	234	2,963
Subtotal	596	981	88	350	223	11,910	602	14,750	1,359	1,511	133	660	415	20,470	1,145	25,693
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	0	1	0	4	8	233	4	250	0	3	0	4	15	368	5	395
EAST CENTRAL	1	1	1	5	0	296	19	323	3	3	1	5	0	485	27	524
JEFFERSON	5	3	1	4	4	417	1	435	9	9	2	4	6	766	12	808
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	0	38	0	40	3	3	1	1	2	307	3	320
MCC - BLUE RIVER	2	4	0	0	0	158	13	177	3	6	0	2	0	326	26	363
MCC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	13	4	13	0	0	0	109	0	126
MCC - LONGVIEW	2	28	0	1	0	237	20	288	6	41	0	1	0	386	30	464
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	13	10	1	6	0	221	24	275	13	13	1	8	0	305	34	374
MCC - PENN VALLEY	20	98	5	11	0	334	21	489	33	118	5	15	0	398	26	595
MINERAL AREA	4	1	1	2	5	356	4	373	4	5	1	2	6	529	12	559
MOBERLY	0	19	0	3	2	304	4	332	2	26	0	9	2	457	8	504
MSU-WEST PLAINS	1	1	2	1	5	144	0	154	2	5	2	2	6	193	0	210
NORTH CENTRAL	1	2	1	0	4	230	0	238	1	3	3	0	5	296	0	308
OZARKS TECH.	0	7	4	12	11	569	7	610	0	8	6	22	16	929	15	996
ST. CHARLES	2	15	0	8	19	384	0	428	2	20	0	13	34	559	0	628
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	188	2	6	5	198	29	428	2	241	3	8	9	347	51	661
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	14	192	3	16	11	258	35	529	22	242	3	24	12	397	66	766
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	26	2	17	9	540	50	659	19	37	2	22	17	846	70	1,013
STATE FAIR	0	13	1	4	2	287	4	311	0	17	1	4	4	415	6	447
THREE RIVERS	0	10	2	1	7	258	2	280	0	16	3	1	7	358	4	389
Subtotal	81	624	26	101	92	5,471	237	6,632	128	829	34	147	141	8,776	395	10,450
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	677	1,605	114	451	315	17,381	839	21,382	1,487	2,340	167	807	556	29,246	1,540	36,143

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 113

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	6	23	1	7	9	205	6	257	13	35	3	9	16	264	10	350
CENTRAL METHODIST-CLAS	0	4	0	0	1	76	1	82	1	16	0	0	2	138	1	158
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	0	3	0	0	0	232	3	238	0	4	0	0	0	287	3	294
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	3	1	0	1	2	167	0	174	6	2	0	1	2	300	0	311
COLUMBIA	16	377	16	49	121	1162	95	1,836	26	645	26	89	240	2174	182	3,382
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	3	0	0	2	117	0	124	3	15	0	0	7	165	0	190
DRURY	14	18	11	24	27	808	0	902	34	36	14	29	35	1121	0	1,269
EVANGEL	0	8	2	4	6	206	0	226	0	9	4	8	9	333	0	363
FONTBONNE	23	224	1	0	7	346	4	605	44	257	2	2	9	472	4	790
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	3	0	1	1	169	0	175	8	6	0	1	1	247	0	263
LINDENWOOD	50	253	0	11	13	1152	20	1,499	118	336	2	15	29	1762	32	2,294
MARYVILLE	7	32	2	11	10	505	43	610	9	40	3	15	13	682	61	823
MISSOURI BAPTIST	10	24	0	2	2	408	11	457	21	39	1	2	3	566	13	645
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	14	1	8	5	106	0	149	37	47	2	17	11	178	0	292
PARK	19	293	11	40	234	729	183	1,509	46	529	20	68	419	1407	364	2,853
ROCKHURST	1	32	6	9	21	342	2	413	7	46	9	14	31	574	2	683
SAINT LOUIS	48	158	7	85	32	1344	110	1,784	84	202	16	173	50	2309	191	3,025
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	1	4	5	5	493	20	530	2	7	4	6	7	682	24	732
STEPHENS	1	8	1	1	2	160	1	174	1	8	1	1	2	168	1	182
WASHINGTON	216	179	12	175	62	1277	173	2,094	515	270	19	372	119	2631	356	4,282
WEBSTER	360	1222	20	90	203	1776	226	3,897	713	1809	43	171	425	3363	434	6,958
WESTMINSTER	3	6	0	2	2	58	0	71	28	17	1	2	2	163	0	213
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	9	0	1	5	217	3	237	7	15	0	2	8	357	4	393
WILLIAM WOODS	33	31	5	3	5	804	57	938	75	37	9	5	11	1241	77	1,455
Subtotal	832	2,926	100	529	777	12,859	958	18,981	1,798	4,427	179	1,002	1,451	21,584	1,759	32,200
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	10	1	1	2	6	99	0	119	10	1	1	2	6	99	0	119
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	4	2	31	0	39	1	9	0	8	4	59	0	81
Subtotal	10	3	1	6	8	130	0	158	11	10	1	10	10	158	0	200
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	842	2,929	101	535	785	12,989	958	19,139	1,809	4,437	180	1,012	1,461	21,742	1,759	32,400
STATE TOTAL	1,519	4,534	215	986	1,100	30,370	1,797	40,521	3,296	6,777	347	1,819	2,017	50,988	3,299	68,543

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 114

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
LINCOLN	0	4	1	1	1	61	1	69	2	7	2	2	1	72	1	87
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	2	0	65	1	68	0	0	0	2	0	105	1	108
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	4	0	0	0	49	0	53	0	4	0	0	0	67	0	71
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	1	0	12	2	15	0	1	0	2	0	30	3	36
SOUTHEAST	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	11	0	3	0	0	0	13	1	17
UCM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Subtotal	0	11	1	4	1	194	5	216	2	15	2	6	1	292	6	324
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	0	1	0	4	8	226	4	243	0	3	0	4	15	327	5	354
EAST CENTRAL	1	1	1	4	0	210	12	229	3	3	1	4	0	321	17	349
JEFFERSON	5	3	1	3	3	324	1	340	9	9	2	3	5	497	11	536
LINN STATE	1	1	0	0	0	37	0	39	3	2	1	1	2	240	3	252
MCC - BLUE RIVER	2	2	0	0	0	148	13	165	2	2	0	1	0	237	20	262
MCC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	1	0	0	0	2	0		2	4	0	0	0	44	0	50
MCC - LONGVIEW	2	27	0	1	0	234	20	284	6	39	0	1	0	379	30	455
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	11	9	1	6	0	212	24	263	11	12	1	8	0	292	34	358
MCC - PENN VALLEY	14	66	3	11	0	255	14	363	23	79	3	15	0	308	18	446
MINERAL AREA	3	1	1	2	4	282	1	294	3	5	1	2	5	403	6	425
MOBERLY	0	16	0	3	2	259	4	284	2	22	0	9	2	389	8	432
MSU - WEST PLAINS	1	1	2	1	5	144	0	154	2	5	2	2	6	193	0	210
NORTH CENTRAL	0	2	0	0	3	175	0	180	0	3	1	0	4	239	0	247
OZARKS TECH	0	5	3	12	11	496	6	533	0	6	5	21	15	834	14	895
ST. CHARLES	1	13	0	8	17	350	0	389	1	18	0	13	32	521	0	585
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	136	1	5	3	145	16	306	2	177	2	5	5	236	27	454
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	10	153	3	10	3	172	23	374	16	191	3	16	4	267	50	547
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	9	21	2	11	8	470	42	563	11	29	2	16	15	758	62	893
STATE FAIR	0	13	1	4	2	247	3	270	0	17	1	4	3	369	5	399
THREE RIVERS	0	10	1	1	7	239	2	260	0	16	2	1	7	334	4	364
Subtotal	60	482	20	86	76	4,627	185	5,533	96	642	27	126	120	7,188	314	8,513
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	60	493	21	90	77	4,821	190	5,749	98	657	29	132	121	7,480	320	8,837

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 115

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CMU CLAS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
COLUMBIA	4	122	5	13	40	299	28	511	7	211	9	24	88	570	60	969
DRURY	1	6	2	4	6	129	0	148	1	11	2	4	9	158	0	185
EVANGEL	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	6
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	32
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
PARK	0	12	0	1	0	32	2	47	0	14	0	1	1	40	6	62
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	0	2	1	107	3	114	0	1	0	2	1	122	4	130
STEPHENS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILLIAM WOODS	0	1	0	0	0	27	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	34	1	36
Subtotal	5	145	8	20	47	634	33	892	9	241	12	31	99	966	71	1,429
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	10	1	1	2	6	99	0	119	10	1	1	2	6	99	0	119
WENTWORTH	0	2	0	4	2	31	0	39	1	9	0	8	4	59	0	81
Subtotal	10	3	1	6	8	130	0	158	11	10	1	10	10	158	0	200
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	15	148	9	26	55	764	33	1,050	20	251	13	41	109	1,124	71	1,629
STATE TOTAL	75	641	30	116	132	5,585	223	6,799	118	908	42	173	230	8,604	391	10,466

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 116

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN		ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	
HARRIS-STOWE	1	78	0	0	0	11	1	91	1	95	0	1	0	25	1	123
LINCOLN	14	49	1	1	0	100	2	167	28	96	1	2	3	156	11	297
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5	3	8	1	4	355	8	384	9	11	14	5	6	555	12	612
MISSOURI STATE	51	32	13	21	18	1481	68	1,684	75	59	18	34	26	2468	127	2,807
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	0	9	2	4	5	164	13	197	19	41	5	18	19	703	29	834
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	22	2	5	9	389	0	427	1	45	2	12	13	586	0	659
NORTHWEST	12	15	3	6	14	512	8	570	22	29	3	6	21	867	21	969
SOUTHEAST	9	52	2	4	4	763	23	857	21	88	3	9	6	1256	38	1,421
TRUMAN	15	21	5	16	20	633	14	724	46	38	6	26	23	1018	32	1,189
UCM	54	56	7	10	10	722	12	871	92	87	9	15	26	1216	30	1,475
UMC	24	134	11	68	39	2174	65	2,515	59	217	22	120	80	4082	156	4,736
UMKC	14	105	5	60	27	586	71	868	46	139	8	105	54	929	147	1,428
UMSL	26	178	4	32	24	885	109	1,258	45	227	5	64	35	1496	167	2,039
Subtotal	225	754	63	228	174	8,775	394	10,613	464	1,172	96	417	312	15,357	771	18,589

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 117

BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
AVILA	3	16	0	6	9	127	4	165	6	26	2	7	15	162	7	225
CMU - CLAS	0	4	0	0	1	75	1	81	1	16	0	0	2	136	1	156
CMU - GR/EXT	0	2	0	0	0	225	2	229	0	2	0	0	0	272	2	276
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	3	1	0	1	2	167	0	174	6	2	0	1	2	300	0	311
COLUMBIA	10	250	11	34	79	815	64	1,263	16	421	17	61	150	1518	117	2,300
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	3	0	0	2	117	0	124	3	15	0	0	7	165	0	190
DRURY	9	9	9	20	20	586	0	653	26	16	12	24	22	845	0	945
EVANGEL	0	6	1	4	6	191	0	208	0	7	3	8	9	308	0	335
FONTBONNE	0	127	1	0	6	237	3	374	2	143	2	1	7	308	3	466
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	3	0	1	1	138	0	144	7	6	0	1	1	216	0	231
LINDENWOOD	22	82	0	3	5	476	2	590	61	119	0	5	15	789	5	994
MARYVILLE	7	24	2	8	6	389	24	460	8	31	3	11	9	527	38	627
MISSOURI BAPTIST	7	8	0	1	2	209	3	230	15	14	0	1	3	290	4	327
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	14	1	8	5	102	0	145	37	47	2	17	11	174	0	288
PARK	15	269	9	38	230	648	168	1,377	35	499	16	65	412	1296	341	2,664
ROCKHURST	1	19	5	2	16	197	2	242	4	28	7	4	21	323	2	389
SAINT LOUIS	25	84	2	38	16	749	64	978	45	109	7	87	25	1304	105	1,682
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	0	3	3	4	236	7	255	2	3	3	3	5	351	7	374
STEPHENS	1	6	1	1	2	124	1	136	1	6	1	1	2	129	1	141
WASHINGTON	49	113	0	90	35	729	109	1,125	117	175	3	201	74	1445	204	2,219
WEBSTER	167	72	0	13	19	473	52	796	307	102	1	19	31	733	95	1,288
WESTMINSTER	3	6	0	2	2	58	0	71	28	17	1	2	2	163	0	213
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	9	0	1	5	217	3	237	7	15	0	2	8	357	4	393
WILLIAM WOODS	5	9	1	2	3	149	8	177	16	9	1	2	6	199	9	242
Subtotal	349	1,136	46	276	476	7,434	517	10,234	750	1,828	81	523	839	12,310	945	17,276
STATE TOTAL	574	1,890	109	504	650	16,209	911	20,847	1,214	3,000	177	940	1,151	27,667	1,716	35,865

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 118

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN		ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	
LINCOLN	12	9	0	1	0	22	0	44	23	12	1	1	0	30	0	67
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
MISSOURI STATE	28	3	4	4	5	413	13	470	77	10	8	5	9	647	21	777
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & TECH.	32	3	0	5	2	31	3	76	116	12	1	25	7	176	19	356
NORTHWEST	8	1	0	1	0	88	0	98	29	2	0	1	0	147	0	179
SOUTHEAST	3	4	2	1	0	132	1	143	7	4	2	2	1	175	1	192
TRUMAN	2	1	2	3	0	96	2	106	4	1	2	4	1	120	5	137
UCM	28	11	1	14	9	205	14	282	56	21	1	31	11	325	18	463
UMC	86	23	6	17	9	688	57	886	157	36	7	27	19	1023	81	1,350
UMKC	50	50	4	10	7	334	30	485	119	62	5	19	12	488	64	769
UMSL	38	59	0	11	5	333	30	476	74	74	0	23	7	487	53	718
Subtotal	287	164	19	67	37	2,347	151	3,072	662	234	27	138	67	3,625	263	5,016

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 119

MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN	AMERICAN					TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN		ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	
AVILA	3	7	1	1	0	75	2	89	7	9	1	2	1	98	3	121
CMU GR/EXT	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	9	0	2	0	0	0	15	1	18
COLUMBIA	2	5	0	2	2	48	3	62	3	13	0	4	2	86	5	113
DRURY	4	3	0	0	1	93	0	101	7	9	0	1	4	118	0	139
EVANGEL	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	22
FONTBONNE	23	97	0	0	1	107	1	229	42	113	0	1	2	162	1	321
LINDENWOOD	28	171	0	7	8	665	18	897	57	216	2	9	14	956	27	1,281
MARYVILLE	0	8	0	3	4	116	19	150	1	9	0	4	4	155	23	196
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3	15	0	1	0	178	8	205	5	18	1	1	0	232	9	266
PARK	2	12	2	1	4	49	13	83	7	16	4	1	6	71	17	122
ROCKHURST	0	13	1	7	4	125	0	150	3	17	2	10	9	226	0	267
SAINT LOUIS	18	48	4	21	11	352	25	479	31	61	5	30	17	534	47	725
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	1	0	0	142	10	153	0	3	1	1	1	191	12	209
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
WASHINGTON	126	40	7	41	19	324	39	596	281	61	9	92	30	703	85	1,261
WEBSTER	191	1150	20	75	184	1294	172	3,086	399	1705	42	150	392	2615	337	5,640
WILLIAM WOODS	28	17	2	1	2	537	34	621	59	22	4	3	5	855	46	994
Subtotal	428	1,588	38	160	240	4,159	345	6,958	902	2,275	71	309	487	7,076	613	11,733
STATE TOTAL	715	1,752	57	227	277	6,506	496	10,030	1,564	2,509	98	447	554	10,701	876	16,749

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 120

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI. & T	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	48	0	0	1	0	14	0	63
UMC	35	10	0	1	2	72	7	127	104	15	0	6	6	148	14	293
UMKC	11	1	0	1	1	21	4	39	24	2	2	2	2	34	5	71
UMSL	7	3	0	2	1	15	1	29	13	3	0	3	1	29	3	52
Subtotal	63	14	0	4	4	121	12	218	189	20	2	12	9	233	22	487
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	23
SAINT LOUIS	4	10	0	3	0	76	3	96	7	12	1	4	0	129	3	156
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
WASHINGTON	35	7	2	13	3	108	3	171	105	8	2	19	4	205	4	347
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	12
Subtotal	39	17	2	16	3	204	8	289	117	21	3	23	4	362	10	540
STATE TOTAL	102	31	2	20	7	325	20	507	306	41	5	35	13	595	32	1,027

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 121

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	NON- RESIDENT	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
UMC	0	6	0	10	2	117	8	143	1	10	0	15	3	246	14	289
UMKC	1	8	3	29	1	159	11	212	7	16	3	53	6	321	32	438
UMSL	0	2	2	0	0	18	4	26	1	2	2	0	1	34	4	44
Subtotal	1	16	5	39	3	294	23	381	9	28	5	68	10	601	50	771
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
SAINT LOUIS	1	14	1	22	5	150	17	210	1	16	3	50	8	314	34	426
WASHINGTON	6	13	2	29	4	89	19	162	10	20	4	57	9	223	57	380
Subtotal	7	27	3	51	9	239	36	372	11	36	7	107	17	537	91	806
STATE TOTAL	8	43	8	90	12	533	59	753	20	64	12	175	27	1,138	141	1,577

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 9

TEACHER EDUCATION, PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, 2006-2007

	Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)		Admissions Selectivity
HARRIS-STOWE	17%	23%		OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	42%	24%		OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	74%	62%		MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	87%	59%		SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	54%	55%		OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	80%	65%		MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	64%	56%		MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	99%	100%		HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	51%	62%		MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	86%	76%		SELECTIVE
UMKC	46%	61%		SELECTIVE
UMSL	62%	61%		SELECTIVE
TOTAL	71%	62%		

	Trends in the Percent of Students Admitted to Teacher Education Programs Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile)
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%
1998-99	67%	59%
1999-00	70%	60%
2000-01	75%	60%
2001-02	78%	56%
2002-03	72%	63%
2003-04	71%	61%
2004-05	74%	59%
2005-06	69%	61%
2006-07	71%	62%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

Note: This table includes percentages and trends in the baccalaureate level of teacher education for institutions listed with the exception of Truman. Truman's percentages are based on their postbaccalaureate teacher education program.

TABLE 10
ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FY 2007

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 2007			
	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
HARRIS-STOWE	NR	NR	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	58%	38%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	94%	53%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	71%	83%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	97%	38%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	100%	69%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	99%	51%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	100%	56%	SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	100%	96%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	85%	60%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	4%	NR	SELECTIVE
UMKC	89%	72%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	82%	48%	SELECTIVE

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above
on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993, FY 1999-FY 2007

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1999	69.8%	61.6%
FY 2000	74.9%	63.2%
FY 2001	75.3%	62.4%
FY 2002	74.3%	61.0%
FY 2003	81.5%	61.0%
FY 2004	85.5%	56.3%
FY 2005	84.0%	61.3%
FY 2006	69.4%	60.6%
FY 2007	67.7%	60.0%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

*NR - Not Reported

TABLE 11

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 2007*			
	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile	Admissions Selectivity
HARRIS-STOWE	48%	7%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
LINCOLN	47%	25%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	52%	48%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
MISSOURI STATE	50%	48%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	34%	65%	SELECTIVE
MISSOURI WESTERN	45%	37%	OPEN ENROLLMENT
NORTHWEST	51%	55%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
SOUTHEAST	20%	52%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
TRUMAN	90%	74%	HIGHLY SELECTIVE
UCM	50%	55%	MODERATELY SELECTIVE
UMC	34%	89%	SELECTIVE
UMKC	54%	57%	SELECTIVE
UMSL	51%	56%	SELECTIVE

*Does not include graduates of teacher education programs

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1998-FY 2007 (including teacher education graduates)

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1998	57.0%	58.1%
FY 1999	59.4%	56.3%
FY 2000	59.9%	58.1%
FY 2001	59.3%	58.6%
FY 2002	56.2%	58.6%
FY 2003	56.0%	57.7%
FY 2004	47.0%	56.3%
FY 2005	58.2%	60.7%
FY 2006	47.7%	61.2%
FY 2007	45.6%	61.5%

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 12
ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS,
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1993-FY 2007

	Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		83%	83%
FY 1994	87%	86%	73%
FY 1995	95%	92%	79%
FY 1996	94%	92%	83%
FY 1997	91%	87%	82%
FY 1998	93%	90%	87%
FY 1999	91%	88%	87%
FY 2000	98%	84%	83%
FY 2001	90%	91%	83%
FY 2002	85%	85%	80%
FY 2003	94%	85%	94%
FY 2004*	93%	85%	75%
FY 2005**	95%	93%	89%
FY 2006**	95%	92%	91%
FY 2007	97%	92%	87%

*Does not include data from the University of Missouri-Columbia, Kansas City, or Rolla

**Does not include data from UMR

SOURCE: Performance Indicators Survey

TABLE 14
Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-Time Students
(30 Hrs. Annualized Credit)
Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 2007-2008 Academic Year*

	Undergraduate Students			Graduate Students	
	In-District Resident	Missouri Resident	Non- Resident	Missouri Resident	Non- Resident
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
HARRIS-STOWE		\$5,090	\$9,688		
LINCOLN		\$5,995	\$10,555	\$5,800	\$10,420
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		\$4,276	\$8,326		
MISSOURI STATE		\$5,988	\$11,088	\$5,562	\$10,266
MISSOURI UNIV. SCI & TECH.		\$8,172	\$18,828	\$7,907	\$18,801
MISSOURI WESTERN		\$5,330	\$9,290	\$5,007	\$8,847
NORTHWEST		\$6,438	\$10,896	\$6,439	\$11,114
SOUTHEAST		\$5,925	\$10,320	\$5,398	\$9,499
TRUMAN		\$6,432	\$11,042	\$6,942	\$11,682
UCM		\$6,225	\$11,845	\$6,260	\$11,915
UMC		\$8,098	\$18,754	\$7,804	\$18,697
UMKC		\$7,946	\$18,602	\$7,684	\$18,578
UMSL		\$8,264	\$18,920	\$8,002	\$18,896
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>					
CROWDER	\$2,178	\$2,958	\$3,768		
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,130	\$2,910	\$4,230		
JEFFERSON	\$2,280	\$3,420	\$4,560		
LINN STATE		\$5,190	\$9,390		
METRO CC	\$2,400	\$4,260	\$5,700		
MINERAL AREA	\$2,370	\$3,090	\$3,660		
MOBERLY	\$2,160	\$2,970	\$4,380		
MSU - WEST PLAINS	\$3,274	\$3,274	\$6,334		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,430	\$3,390	\$4,470		
OZARKS TECH.	\$2,850	\$3,750	\$4,725		
ST. CHARLES	\$2,400	\$3,540	\$5,250		
ST. LOUIS CC	\$2,430	\$3,540	\$4,440		
STATE FAIR	\$2,400	\$3,240	\$4,920		
THREE RIVERS	\$2,325	\$3,495	\$4,245		

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 15

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS**

ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 2007-2008 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS	GRADUATE STUDENTS
	MISSOURI	MISSOURI
	RESIDENT	RESIDENT
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u>		
<u>(INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE</u>		
<u>AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u>		
<u>INSTITUTIONS</u>		
AVILA	\$18,850	\$5,448
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	\$17,160	\$0
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	\$5,250	\$5,160
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$16,180	\$0
COLUMBIA	\$13,034	\$4,050
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$16,800	\$0
DRURY	\$16,980	\$13,450
EVANGEL	\$13,945	\$3,664
FONTBONNE	\$18,320	\$9,450
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$13,630	\$4,600
LINDENWOOD	\$12,640	\$12,640
MARYVILLE	\$19,050	\$10,740
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$15,850	\$6,426
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$15,450	\$0
PARK	\$7,310	\$4,320
ROCKHURST	\$22,840	\$10,790
SAINT LOUIS	\$28,878	\$15,570
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$14,950	\$3,240
STEPHENS	\$21,730	\$7,920
WASHINGTON	\$35,524	\$34,500
WEBSTER	\$19,330	\$9,360
WESTMINSTER	\$15,946	\$0
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$21,400	\$0
WILLIAM WOODS	\$16,080	\$7,600
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u>		
<u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND</u>		
<u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u>		
<u>INSTITUTIONS</u>		
COTTEY	13,510	
WENTWORTH	17,930	

*Does not include room and board charges

** Because IPEDS defines full-time undergraduate study as a minimum of 24 credit hours annualized enrollment, public and independent annual tuition costs may not be directly comparable

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 16

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2007

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER /	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS/ ALTERNATIVE LOAN PROGRAMS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
HARRIS-STOWE	\$9,379,463	\$0	\$742,603	\$0	\$86,665	\$53,916	\$3,000	\$156,370	\$741,989	\$1,178,228
LINCOLN	\$14,874,577	\$0	\$2,734,849	\$0	\$597,546	\$245,329	500	\$847,942	\$9,351,671	\$18,001,533
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$21,925,651	\$0	\$5,815,039	\$0	\$767,213	\$503,757	\$4,000	\$1,723,918	\$17,902,210	\$30,739,584
MISSOURI STATE	\$83,882,916	\$142,206	\$27,545,798	\$1,500	\$8,539,316	\$3,978,688	\$41,000	\$10,698,183	\$51,896,991	\$134,646,401
MISSOURI UNIV SCI. & TECH	\$19,666,285	\$0	\$20,560,970	\$740,373	\$10,409,756	\$2,777,056	\$0	\$8,260,833	\$11,915,060	\$62,415,272
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$21,996,615	\$0	\$4,961,036	\$0	\$1,172,900	\$2,010,320	\$0	\$1,714,667	\$14,114,039	\$31,855,537
NORTHWEST	\$27,944,056	\$195,970	\$12,828,870	\$2,200	\$2,125,855	\$961,778	\$24,000	\$6,248,237	\$16,788,242	\$50,330,966
SOUTHEAST	\$37,996,885	\$0	\$13,066,907	\$0	\$2,849,201	\$1,312,171	\$15,500	\$2,881,296	\$30,177,800	\$56,943,172
TRUMAN	\$16,239,614	\$139,484	\$20,673,463	\$309,952	\$1,847,928	\$3,139,140	\$18,500	\$3,985,797	\$10,686,648	\$46,195,894
UCM	\$52,975,550	\$0	\$11,905,549	\$0	\$1,840,169	\$1,770,481	\$0	\$3,140,313	\$28,019,022	\$71,632,062
UMC	\$143,656,670	\$1,370,202	\$79,846,033	\$2,207,100	\$35,454,904	\$8,835,623	\$43,000	\$25,346,408	\$78,120,883	\$295,346,739
UMKC	\$102,318,976	\$482,398	\$29,515,425	\$578,380	\$2,770,128	\$2,144,683	\$0	\$15,086,693	\$48,779,697	\$152,414,285
UMSL	\$73,795,986	\$0	\$14,778,717	\$0	\$5,867,176	\$1,990,480	\$5,500	\$9,143,994	\$41,355,057	\$105,576,353
Subtotal	\$626,653,244	\$2,330,260	\$244,975,259	\$3,839,505	\$74,328,757	\$29,723,422	\$155,000	\$89,234,651	\$359,849,309	\$1,057,276,026
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	\$6,398,605	\$74,143	\$553,184	\$0	\$139,301	\$570,220	\$0	\$117,559	\$5,186,853	\$7,762,425
EAST CENTRAL	\$5,111,302	\$0	\$351,579	\$0	\$118,630	\$970,307	\$0	\$151,110	\$3,672,534	\$6,702,928
JEFFERSON	\$6,542,459	\$0	\$818,239	\$0	\$234,197	\$1,212,282	\$1,000	\$303,060	\$4,974,793	\$9,110,237
LINN STATE	\$3,137,626	\$0	\$133,809	\$0	\$0	\$1,590,501	\$0	\$158,818	\$1,767,490	\$5,015,754
MCC	\$20,515,413	\$0	\$1,711,391	\$0	\$169,271	\$4,433,316	\$0	\$1,009,172	\$16,871,632	\$27,838,563
MINERAL AREA	\$6,519,608	\$0	\$666,872	\$0	\$0	\$1,122,676	\$0	\$198,539	\$5,186,395	\$8,507,694
MOBERLY	\$6,524,005	\$0	\$278,850	\$0	\$0	\$1,216,017	\$0	\$263,542	\$4,828,835	\$8,282,415
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$3,800,595	\$0	\$434,439	\$0	\$164,105	\$799,997	\$2,000	\$309,340	\$3,368,470	\$5,510,476
NORTH CENTRAL	\$4,366,131	\$5,756	\$244,391	\$0	\$31,922	\$648,549	\$0	\$113,216	\$3,235,734	\$5,404,208
OZARKS TECH.	\$20,752,679	\$0	\$562,861	\$0	\$0	\$5,189,264	\$0	\$424,079	\$14,957,401	\$26,504,804
ST. CHARLES	\$5,234,571	\$32,032	\$399,886	\$0	\$0	\$1,428,861	\$0	\$170,979	\$4,008,839	\$7,234,297
ST. LOUIS CC	\$12,837,253	\$182,288	\$340,860	\$0	\$197,052	\$309,011	\$2,000	\$116,065	\$11,303,125	\$13,632,541
STATE FAIR	\$8,970,847	\$0	\$483,293	\$0	\$40,453	\$912,615	\$0	\$285,571	\$8,546,453	\$10,692,779
THREE RIVERS	\$7,183,026	\$0	\$560,197	\$0	\$0	\$700,872	\$0	\$283,707	\$5,856,180	\$8,727,803
Subtotal	\$117,894,120	\$294,219	\$7,539,851	\$0	\$1,094,931	\$21,104,488	\$5,000	\$3,904,757	\$93,764,734	\$150,926,924
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$744,547,364	\$2,624,479	\$252,515,110	\$3,839,505	\$75,423,688	\$50,827,910	\$160,000	\$93,139,408	\$453,614,043	\$1,208,202,950

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 17

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 2007

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS			MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER /	SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIPS FELLOWSHIPS GRANTS/ ALTERNATIVE LOAN PROGRAMS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	\$10,681,674	\$0	\$6,388,291	\$0	\$40,241	\$345,756	\$0	\$1,943,419	\$5,754,152	\$17,615,120
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$9,029,017	\$0	\$6,121,810	\$0	\$124,172	\$604,553	\$4,000	\$841,385	\$5,662,480	\$16,724,937
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$5,109,988	\$1,648,455	\$16,205,984	\$0	\$2,456,828	\$815,852	\$3,000	\$953,337	\$24,158,002	\$25,176,978
COLUMBIA	\$51,359,501	\$20,937	\$4,750,137	\$0	\$146,627	\$1,801,031	\$3,000	\$11,027,996	\$34,830,427	\$65,313,237
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$6,311,262	\$0	\$5,610,095	\$32,300	\$309,111	\$408,257	\$2,000	\$1,635,534	\$4,163,694	\$14,308,559
DRURY	\$34,451,045	\$169,840	\$10,261,327	\$1,500	\$360,973	\$1,359,346	\$3,000	\$2,177,382	\$8,155,011	\$14,034,519
EVANGEL	\$12,641,607	\$163,581	\$5,097,414	\$45,200	\$99,645	\$44,648	\$0	\$1,128,527	\$7,643,131	\$23,194,703
FONTBONNE	\$25,099,783	\$56,250	\$6,388,182	\$0	\$62,858	\$779,982	\$5,000	\$1,708,224	\$16,565,194	\$34,040,906
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$5,650,824	\$0	\$3,092,893	\$66,975	\$0	\$339,258	\$4,000	\$734,667	\$3,226,848	\$8,122,599
LINDENWOOD	\$43,919,750	\$389,633	\$30,203,973	\$0	\$6,143,739	\$2,086,441	\$2,000	\$2,579,866	\$54,609,265	\$82,595,168
MARYVILLE	\$19,336,601	\$252,029	\$10,380,060	\$0	\$431,598	\$888,778	\$5,000	\$4,549,677	\$20,408,904	\$35,843,743
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$13,457,753	\$30,929	\$6,637,013	\$0	\$26,028	\$270,951	\$6,000	\$1,716,089	\$8,045,097	\$22,012,035
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$7,912,443	\$155,665	\$13,571,314	\$0	\$578,336	\$639,239	\$3,000	\$905,995	\$10,475,611	\$23,164,329
PARK	\$31,617,041	\$161,569	\$3,799,663	\$40,197	\$845,769	\$357,933	\$1,500	\$4,918,659	\$21,509,355	\$41,579,262
ROCKHURST	\$15,662,221	\$0	\$16,966,477	\$0	\$0	\$774,329	\$0	\$4,177,948	\$24,537,606	\$36,213,704
SAINT LOUIS	\$117,689,508	\$0	\$85,636,310	\$199,813	\$12,035,247	\$2,955,563	\$0	\$31,160,612	\$68,195,975	\$249,677,052
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$17,809,647	\$0	\$8,820,466	\$0	\$667,894	\$786,866	\$0	\$1,647,973	\$11,720,315	\$29,565,777
STEPHENS	\$5,718,064	\$33,131	\$6,908,481	\$0	\$158,557	\$320,933	\$0	\$790,681	\$4,447,949	\$13,843,422
WASHINGTON	\$64,055,503	\$0	\$118,622,686	\$1,206,201	\$15,516,773	\$1,248,665	\$0	\$18,329,952	\$74,531,996	\$212,908,301
WEBSTER	\$131,751,498	\$258,637	\$16,133,388	\$0	\$1,157,636	\$1,482,314	\$4,000	\$9,469,806	\$71,279,935	\$159,998,642
WESTMINSTER	\$4,014,727	\$51,939	\$7,748,719	\$0	\$238,067	\$531,894	\$1,000	\$1,500,982	\$2,673,285	\$13,518,387
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$8,783,985	\$300,176	\$10,313,686	\$0	\$437,064	\$596,029	\$4,500	\$2,219,013	\$5,440,786	\$22,349,777
WILLIAM WOODS	\$16,274,863	\$0	\$6,478,888	\$0	\$251,958	\$341,322	\$2,000	\$1,532,471	\$11,825,572	\$24,881,502
Subtotal	\$658,338,305	\$3,692,771	\$406,137,257	\$1,592,186	\$42,089,121	\$19,779,940	\$53,000	\$107,650,195	\$499,860,590	\$1,186,682,659
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	\$1,168,314	\$15,407	\$1,553,426	\$0	\$214,172	\$17,513	\$0	\$1,151,016	\$1,746,068	\$4,062,867
WENTWORTH	\$2,038,529	\$6,438	\$805,435	0	0	\$63,915	0	\$51,510	\$1,324,836	\$212,360
Subtotal	\$3,206,843	\$21,845	\$2,358,861	\$0	\$214,172	\$81,428	\$0	\$1,202,526	\$3,070,904	\$4,275,227
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	\$661,545,148	\$3,714,616	\$408,496,118	\$1,592,186	\$42,303,293	\$19,861,368	\$53,000	\$108,852,721	\$502,931,494	\$1,190,957,886
STATE TOTAL	\$1,406,092,512	\$6,339,095	\$661,011,228	\$5,431,691	\$117,726,981	\$70,689,278	\$213,000	\$201,992,129	\$956,545,537	\$2,399,160,836

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

1

=====

=====

TABLE 18
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 2002-FY 2007

	FY 85		FY 03		FY 04		FY 05		FY 06		FY 07	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
HARRIS-STOWE	567	\$919,928	1,016	\$4,408,945	892	\$3,146,439	1,249	\$5,010,188	1,275	\$6,948,467	250	\$741,989
LINCOLN	1,100	\$2,510,363	1,639	\$7,043,166	1,724	\$7,571,478	1,787	\$8,738,196	1,961	\$9,580,634	1,866	\$9,351,671
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	\$2,526,647	3,494	\$14,449,269	2,981	\$14,635,052	3,095	\$15,646,384	3,751	\$16,170,887	3,781	\$17,902,210
MISSOURI STATE	5,161	\$13,154,807	7,666	\$39,045,809	10,075	\$47,055,573	10,624	\$49,812,284	10,597	\$55,377,293	10,034	\$51,896,991
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI & TECH.	3,574	\$6,999,027	1,948	\$11,172,358	2,146	\$11,850,004	2,096	\$12,064,193	2,096	\$12,382,296	2,022	\$11,915,060
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	\$4,579,747	4,122	\$12,984,131	2,902	\$13,487,316	2,921	\$13,107,765	2,752	\$12,691,545	2,902	\$14,114,039
NORTHWEST	2,314	\$5,300,776	3,030	\$13,928,129	3,092	\$14,814,845	2,888	\$14,862,634	2,894	\$16,122,992	2,896	\$16,788,242
SOUTHEAST	4,051	\$8,540,228	3,943	\$18,506,344	4,262	\$20,084,091	4,211	\$20,353,701	4,544	\$21,914,812	4,367	\$30,177,800
TRUMAN	2,955	\$6,925,458	1,888	\$9,459,387	2,037	\$9,268,571	2,207	\$10,270,025	2,225	\$10,107,709	2,212	\$10,686,648
UCM	3,162	\$8,275,745	4,878	\$25,102,365	5,065	\$27,827,937	5,096	\$27,540,514	4,959	\$25,836,653	5,027	\$28,019,022
UMC	6,517	\$22,720,403	10,291	\$64,121,369	11,260	\$71,144,787	11,229	\$75,444,297	11,230	\$76,082,440	11,327	\$78,120,883
UMKC	2,866	\$14,490,442	5,937	\$39,402,218	6,612	\$45,333,480	7,003	\$48,671,644	7,197	\$51,817,903	7,032	\$48,779,697
UMSL	3,256	\$5,424,383	6,002	\$32,442,836	6,554	\$35,953,755	6,705	\$37,243,301	6,764	\$39,723,180	6,991	\$41,355,057
Subtotal	40,096	\$102,367,954	55,854	\$292,066,326	59,602	\$322,173,328	61,111	\$338,765,126	62,245	\$354,756,811	60,707	\$359,849,309
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	616	\$1,094,716	1,235	\$3,687,135	1,477	\$4,587,665	1,567	\$4,768,824	1,558	\$4,789,024	1,589	\$5,186,853
EAST CENTRAL	508	\$733,488	1,072	\$2,662,352	1,104	\$3,060,295	1,230	\$3,541,514	1,169	\$3,416,558	1,232	\$3,672,534
JEFFERSON	923	\$1,182,412	1,304	\$3,648,316	1,355	\$3,853,749	1,446	\$4,113,767	1,569	\$4,311,040	1,673	\$4,974,793
LINN STATE	--	--	520	\$2,150,488	549	\$2,163,631	572	\$2,064,110	570	\$1,894,880	497	\$1,767,490
MCC - LONGVIEW / MCC*	788	\$856,986	7,905	\$12,196,833	5,598	\$16,892,134	6,880	\$16,850,462	7,005	\$16,799,096	6,932	\$16,871,632
MINERAL AREA	815	\$1,356,951	1,748	\$5,269,229	1,739	\$5,459,830	1,739	\$5,459,830	1,697	\$5,263,679	1,585	\$5,186,395
MOBERLY	441	\$609,666	1,518	\$4,002,721	1,728	\$4,942,028	1,718	\$5,110,424	1,643	\$4,720,298	1,635	\$4,828,835
MSU-WEST PLAINS	N/A	N/A	1,002	\$3,403,552	1,069	\$3,532,909	1,015	\$3,384,039	999	\$3,368,767	924	\$3,368,470
NORTH CENTRAL	378	N/A	928	\$2,488,288	1,007	\$2,751,914	788	\$2,862,060	840	\$3,054,928	879	\$3,235,734
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	3,867	\$11,311,757	3,899	\$11,097,160	6,260	\$13,507,765	6,587	\$19,703,786	4,957	\$14,957,401
ST. CHARLES	--	--	1,303	\$2,824,403	1,321	\$3,113,714	1,448	\$3,733,720	1,567	\$3,889,050	1,543	\$4,008,839
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY / SLCC*	2,156	\$2,288,642	3,230	\$6,494,127	3,615	\$8,769,910	2,667	\$5,004,115	11,984	\$23,819,762	5,466	\$11,303,125
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	\$3,394,378	4,819	\$9,336,555	4,965	\$10,114,876	3,844	\$7,958,705	---	---	---	---
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	\$1,499,622	2,297	\$4,271,357	2,531	\$4,623,421	5,252	\$10,741,983	---	---	---	---
STATE FAIR	497	\$679,589	1,746	\$5,505,846	1,953	\$6,558,036	1,805	\$6,220,933	1,798	\$7,062,739	1,938	\$8,546,453
THREE RIVERS	787	\$1,255,634	1,550	\$4,226,065	1,822	\$5,253,433	1,920	\$4,295,569	1,708	\$5,084,546	1,878	\$5,856,180
Subtotal	13,993	\$18,413,879	36,044	\$83,479,024	35,732	\$96,774,705	40,151	\$99,617,820	40,694	\$107,178,153	32,728	\$93,764,734
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	54,089	\$120,781,833	91,898	\$375,545,350	95,334	\$418,948,033	101,262	\$438,382,946	102,939	\$461,934,963	93,435	\$453,614,043

* The Metropolitan Community College began reporting as a system in FY 2001. St. Louis Community College began reporting as a system in FY 2006.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

--- indicates that the institution reports as a system

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 19
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 2002-FY 2007

	FY 85		FY 03		FY 04		FY 05		FY 06		FY 07	
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	203	\$287,660	909	\$4,898,058	870	\$4,958,614	918	\$5,310,903	874	\$5,629,556	967	\$5,754,152
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	\$1,394,990	958	\$5,737,769	1,134	\$5,820,499	1,153	\$7,005,188	1,170	\$5,704,202	1,275	\$5,662,480
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	\$6,451,506	1,378	\$15,619,196	1,370	\$14,016,951	1,370	\$19,629,005	1,302	\$22,174,897	1,329	\$24,158,002
COLUMBIA	227	\$425,637	4,891	\$18,433,806	6,052	\$24,955,475	6,746	\$27,602,348	7,338	\$30,539,022	8,007	\$34,830,427
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	\$2,079,703	588	\$4,310,219	611	\$4,598,931	645	\$4,912,316	608	\$4,477,043	643	\$4,163,694
DRURY	698	\$956,453	1,525	\$7,107,751	1,529	\$7,049,746	1,563	\$7,331,611	1,590	\$7,725,026	1,656	\$8,155,011
EVANGEL	1,419	\$4,493,729	1,196	\$7,200,052	1,342	\$7,192,297	1,491	\$8,747,484	1,386	\$8,208,040	1,347	\$7,643,131
FONTBONNE	385	\$1,050,210	2,089	\$9,351,772	1,932	\$10,884,720	2,128	\$13,831,092	2,150	\$14,669,227	2,328	\$16,565,194
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	\$1,400,690	527	\$2,723,421	557	\$2,815,864	572	\$3,173,398	598	\$3,247,117	584	\$3,226,848
LINDENWOOD	593	\$1,957,856	4,767	\$33,759,718	4,998	\$37,088,336	5,582	\$43,069,132	5,971	\$50,743,430	6,294	\$54,609,265
MARYVILLE	640	\$2,194,797	1,766	\$11,408,906	1,678	\$12,131,102	1,702	\$12,044,798	1,710	\$12,152,378	1,830	\$20,408,904
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	\$462,414	1,109	\$7,460,435	1,126	\$5,564,674	1,435	\$6,806,234	1,440	\$7,457,098	1,537	\$8,045,097
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	\$1,560,128	1,328	\$8,934,368	1,153	\$15,981,072	1,411	\$12,669,028	1,314	\$12,316,801	1,296	\$10,475,611
PARK	780	\$2,472,233	4,085	\$16,888,434	4,360	\$18,327,250	4,616	\$19,460,876	4,846	\$20,461,180	4,938	\$21,509,355
ROCKHURST	1,230	\$4,212,702	1,317	\$9,944,517	1,389	\$15,020,441	770	\$3,921,220	1,677	\$21,289,907	1,823	\$24,537,606
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	\$12,414,588	6,768	\$66,330,796	6,882	\$68,050,867	6,830	\$68,295,112	7,224	\$67,510,833	7,052	\$68,195,975
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	\$5,598,836	1,933	\$10,266,433	1,952	\$10,731,481	1,877	\$9,590,718	1,871	\$10,244,820	1,898	\$11,720,315
STEPHENS	383	\$1,639,028	289	\$2,173,406	322	\$2,775,576	344	\$1,227,774	421	\$3,618,714	522	\$4,447,949
WASHINGTON	4,109	\$30,639,433	3,411	\$73,343,614	4,716	\$77,996,070	4,751	\$79,005,142	4,681	\$80,624,157	4,222	\$74,531,996
WEBSTER	1,198	\$3,804,317	8,442	\$56,587,293	9,391	\$62,716,725	9,975	\$67,657,879	9,986	\$68,276,531	10,345	\$71,279,935
WESTMINSTER	215	\$1,263,824	412	\$2,836,845	463	\$3,133,492	460	\$3,149,272	470	\$2,840,321	439	\$2,673,285
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	\$3,445,879	806	\$5,247,892	945	\$5,849,876	960	\$6,083,813	905	\$5,773,848	857	\$5,440,786
WILLIAM WOODS	337	\$1,742,429	887	\$8,134,976	1,473	\$5,529,945	1,547	\$7,061,343	1,835	\$12,500,574	1,855	\$11,825,572
Subtotal	21,875	\$97,060,338	51,381	\$388,699,677	56,245	\$423,190,004	58,846	\$437,585,686	61,367	\$478,184,722	63,044	\$499,860,590
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	215	\$1,233,860	178	\$1,359,470	166	\$1,318,451	192	\$1,461,978	195	\$1,746,068
WENTWORTH	134	\$157,611	168	\$476,206	194	\$605,676	399	\$586,687	0	\$0	248	\$1,324,836
Subtotal	447	\$916,969	383	\$1,710,066	372	\$1,965,146	565	\$1,905,138	192	\$1,461,978	443	\$3,070,904
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	22,322	\$97,977,307	51,764	\$390,409,743	56,617	\$425,155,150	59,411	\$439,490,824	61,559	\$479,646,700	63,487	\$502,931,494
STATE TOTAL	76,411	\$218,759,140	143,662	\$765,955,093	151,951	\$844,103,183	160,673	\$877,873,770	164,498	\$941,581,663	156,922	\$956,545,537

N/A indicates that data are not available.

* Kemper Military Academy did not offer postsecondary instruction in FY 2002.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 20

ACCESS MISSOURI STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
HARRIS-STOWE	329	\$395,295
LINCOLN	576	\$870,916
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,038	\$1,646,085
MISSOURI STATE	3,014	\$4,344,461
MISSOURI WESTERN	1,406	\$2,016,941
NORTHWEST	1,276	\$1,895,792
SOUTHEAST	2,076	\$3,034,946
TRUMAN	1,119	\$1,682,433
UCM	1,754	\$2,631,972
UMC	4,226	\$6,321,459
UMKC	1,469	\$2,175,739
MS&T (formerly UMR)	1,047	\$1,466,664
UMSL	1,408	\$2,036,055
Subtotal	20,738	\$30,518,758
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
CROWDER	385	\$254,305
EAST CENTRAL	314	\$201,707
JEFFERSON	413	\$264,200
LINN STATE	206	\$290,069
METRO CC	781	\$524,245
MINERAL AREA	361	\$207,752
MOBERLY	558	\$331,225
MSU- WEST PLAINS	238	\$157,546
NORTH CENTRAL	167	\$116,747
OZARKS TECH.	984	\$592,640
ST. CHARLES	393	\$214,195
ST. LOUIS CC	879	\$501,819
STATE FAIR	507	\$298,290
THREE RIVERS	302	\$203,575
Subtotal	6,488	\$4,158,314
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</u>	<u>27,226</u>	<u>\$34,677,072</u>

NOTE: Student counts can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 21

ACCESS MISSOURI STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
AVILA	173	\$499,225
CENTRAL METHODIST	466	\$1,588,895
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	473	\$1,595,440
COLUMBIA	1,512	\$4,553,310
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	\$769,520
DRURY	885	\$2,966,935
FONTBONNE	507	\$1,535,734
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	259	\$914,801
LINDENWOOD	1,299	\$4,260,387
MARYVILLE	497	\$1,677,384
MISSOURI BAPTIST	265	\$879,850
MISSOURI VALLEY	464	\$1,579,515
PARK	330	\$1,041,103
ROCKHURST	351	\$1,195,930
SAINT LOUIS	898	\$3,085,946
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	493	\$1,624,621
STEPHENS	175	\$606,393
WASHINGTON	158	\$547,395
WEBSTER	730	\$2,437,707
WESTMINSTER	236	\$814,085
WILLIAM JEWELL	218	\$742,168
WILLIAM WOODS	144	\$487,280
Subtotal	10,755	\$35,403,624
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>		
COTTEY	35	\$113,639
WENTWORTH	38	\$112,325
Subtotal	73	\$225,964
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	10,828	\$35,629,588
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	38,054	\$70,306,660

NOTE: Student counts can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 22

ACCESS MISSOURI STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>		
LESTER L. COX HOSP.-NURSING	68	\$213,890
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	147	\$500,686
Subtotal	215	\$714,576
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)</u>		
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	36	\$98,115
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	3	\$4,300
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	44	\$139,645
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	120	\$429,748
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	16	\$54,045
Subtotal	219	\$725,853
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>		
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	87	\$277,455
Subtotal	87	\$277,455
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL</u>		
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	4	\$2,675
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	23	\$16,900
CARROLLTON AREA CAREER CTR	0	\$0
CASS CAREER CENTER	8	\$4,850
COLUMBIA AREA CAREER CENTER	22	\$17,100
ELDON CAREER CENTER**	4	\$1,350
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	5	\$4,250
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	35	\$25,175
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	13	\$10,500
GRAND RIVER VO-TECH	12	\$8,740
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	9	\$7,225
HILL YARD TECHNICAL CENTER	25	\$16,250
LEBANON TECHNOLOGY / CAREER	18	\$6,175
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	15	\$8,650
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	0	\$0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	14	\$10,350
NORTHLAND CAREER CENTER	5	\$1,550
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	\$0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	9	\$6,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	25	\$19,225
ROLLA VO-TECH	40	\$31,350
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	14	\$9,850
SIKESTON CAREER /TECHNOLOGY CENT	19	\$15,600
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INST.	54	\$151,085
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	10	\$6,375
Subtotal	383	\$381,725
<u>PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL</u>	904	\$2,099,609
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>38,958</u>	<u>\$72,406,269</u>

**Formerly Tri-County Technical School

NOTE: Student counts can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 23

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2004		FY 2005		FY 2006		FY 2007		FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	4	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	5	\$8,000	8	\$12,000	6	\$10,000
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	76	\$140,000	67	\$124,000	68	\$128,000	69	\$130,000	82	\$153,000
MISSOURI STATE	88	\$171,000	758	\$1,444,582	749	\$1,427,000	754	\$1,438,000	795	\$1,506,395	803	\$1,526,702
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	44	\$82,000	47	\$88,000	47	\$88,000	43	\$78,000	49	\$97,000
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	91	\$178,000	94	\$180,000	92	\$174,000	85	\$163,000	104	\$197,000
SOUTHEAST	17	\$33,000	195	\$356,000	180	\$338,000	174	\$317,000	171	\$329,000	198	\$378,000
TRUMAN	79	\$155,000	1,208	\$2,339,290	1,287	\$2,495,599	1,307	\$2,530,418	1,306	\$2,526,021	1,296	\$2,514,364
UCM	22	\$43,000	202	\$388,000	200	\$378,000	170	\$323,000	168	\$315,000	169	\$320,000
UMC	323	\$624,000	2,535	\$4,858,091	2,514	\$4,724,342	2,412	\$4,596,894	2,381	\$4,539,113	2,411	\$4,593,806
UMKC	55	\$105,000	295	\$560,000	321	\$616,757	327	\$627,000	360	\$696,000	394	\$761,000
UMR	143	\$275,000	801	\$1,473,000	822	\$1,532,000	865	\$1,603,000	919	\$1,695,000	986	\$1,826,000
UMSL	14	\$24,000	158	\$283,000	150	\$266,000	163	\$292,000	158	\$284,000	161	\$305,000
Subtotal	759	\$1,465,000	6,367	\$12,107,963	6,437	\$12,179,698	6,384	\$12,125,312	6,463	\$12,273,529	6,659	\$12,681,872
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	7	\$12,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	12	\$19,000	10	\$20,000	12	\$19,000	12	\$20,000	8	\$14,000
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,000	11	\$21,000	16	\$29,000	11	\$22,000	16	\$24,000	12	\$21,000
LINN STATE	0	\$0	3	\$4,000	5	\$10,000	4	\$6,000	2	\$3,000	1	\$2,000
METRO CC	4	\$6,000	35	\$61,000	36	\$61,000	25	\$42,000	30	\$44,000	43	\$76,000
MINERAL AREA	0	\$0	6	\$10,000	4	\$7,000	7	\$11,000	4	\$8,000	4	\$8,000
MOBERLY	1	\$2,000	5	\$6,000	7	\$11,000	7	\$11,000	10	\$15,000	14	\$20,000
MSU- WEST PLAINS	--	--	10	\$17,000	12	\$19,000	7	\$13,000	7	\$13,000	8	\$16,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$2,000	0	\$0	1	\$2,000
OZARKS TECHNICAL	--	--	16	\$22,000	8	\$11,000	13	\$22,000	17	\$29,000	27	\$45,000
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	20	\$35,000	23	\$36,000	13	\$19,000	15	\$20,000	11	\$21,000
ST. LOUIS CC	2	\$4,000	63	\$102,000	59	\$91,000	54	\$88,000	56	\$96,000	44	\$68,000
STATE FAIR	0	\$0	6	\$10,000	4	\$5,000	2	\$4,000	6	\$12,000	5	\$10,000
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	8	\$12,000	8	\$13,000	5	\$8,000	4	\$7,000	2	\$4,000
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	197	\$323,000	195	\$319,000	162	\$267,000	181	\$295,000	187	\$319,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	769	\$1,483,000	6,564	\$12,430,963	6,632	\$12,498,698	6546	\$12,392,312	6644	\$12,568,529	6,846	\$13,000,872

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 24

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2004		FY 2005		FY 2006		FY 2007		FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	1	\$2,000	12	\$21,000	11	\$20,000	13	\$25,000	14	\$25,000	14	\$28,000
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	8	\$15,000	8	\$15,000	11	\$21,000	9	\$18,000	9	\$18,000
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	\$0	18	\$33,000	15	\$27,000	9	\$17,000	9	\$18,000	13	\$23,000
COLUMBIA	0	\$0	25	\$45,000	31	\$57,000	29	\$53,400	27	\$50,000	27	\$48,000
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	\$6,000	8	\$16,000	9	\$17,000	10	\$18,000	4	\$8,000	6	\$12,000
DRURY	21	\$41,000	159	\$304,000	165	\$320,000	190	\$366,000	184	\$357,000	193	\$368,000
FONTBONNE	0	\$0	16	\$31,000	14	\$27,000	15	\$26,000	8	\$15,000	7	\$12,000
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	\$0	20	\$39,000	15	\$30,000	16	\$31,000	14	\$26,000	14	\$28,000
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	106	\$202,000	121	\$232,000	120	\$233,000	124	\$236,000	134	\$251,000
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	46	\$88,000	44	\$84,000	48	\$89,000	54	\$101,000	53	\$103,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	\$0	19	\$38,000	18	\$34,000	16	\$32,000	20	\$37,000	20	\$38,000
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	\$0	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	4	\$8,000	6	\$11,000	5	\$9,000
PARK	2	\$4,000	6	\$10,000	7	\$14,000	12	\$22,000	17	\$32,000	22	\$44,000
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	40	\$78,000	55	\$107,000	73	\$145,000	86	\$164,000	93	\$179,000
SAINT LOUIS	34	\$68,000	426	\$823,000	415	\$810,666	426	\$833,000	431	\$838,000	451	\$871,000
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	71	\$137,000	78	\$150,000	83	\$158,000	91	\$178,000	91	\$171,000
STEPHENS	0	\$0	8	\$16,000	9	\$15,090	14	\$27,487	13	\$24,000	16	\$32,000
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	388	\$751,000	408	\$796,000	438	\$828,000	426	\$820,000	428	\$836,000
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	90	\$173,000	95	\$184,000	92	\$173,000	91	\$168,000	107	\$197,000
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	57	\$109,000	56	\$110,000	60	\$113,000	70	\$136,000	79	\$154,000
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	120	\$216,100	108	\$214,000	104	\$205,000	93	\$182,000	97	\$190,250
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	16	\$30,000	18	\$36,000	15	\$29,000	13	\$25,000	19	\$35,000
Subtotal	162	\$322,000	1,662	\$3,181,100	1,703	\$3,305,756	1,798	\$3,452,887	1,804	\$3,469,000	1,898	\$3,647,250
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	3	\$6,000
WENTWORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Subtotal	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	3	\$6,000
PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	162	\$322,000	1,663	\$3,182,100	1,703	\$3,305,756	1,799	\$3,454,887	1,806	\$3,473,000	1,901	\$3,653,250
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	931	\$1,805,000	8,227	\$15,613,063	8,335	\$15,804,454	8,345	\$15,847,199	8,450	\$16,041,529	8,747	\$16,654,122

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 25

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"- RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 2004-FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 2004		FY 2005		FY 2006		FY 2007		FY 2008	
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL DOLLARS
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>												
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$3,000	0	\$0
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	2	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$3,000
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH</u>												
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEWISH HOSPITAL- NURSING	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	1	\$1,000	1	\$2,000
SOUTHEAST MO HOSP.-NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	34	\$68,000	47	\$90,177	50	\$99,000	59	\$114,257	65	\$126,022
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>												
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	4	\$8,000	4	\$7,000	7	\$14,000	7	\$14,000	8	\$16,000
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL</u>												
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	\$0	2	\$4,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,000	0	\$0
PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL	3	\$5,000	43	\$85,000	55	\$104,177	62	\$121,000	73	\$139,257	76	\$147,022
GRAND TOTAL	934	\$1,810,000	8,270	\$15,698,063	8,390	\$15,908,631	8,407	\$15,968,199	8,523	\$16,180,786	8,823	\$16,801,144

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 26

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2007-2008 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

6/29/2009

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program				Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program				Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program			Totals	
	Students		Dollars		Students		Dollars		Students		Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
HARRIS-STOWE	0		\$0		0		\$0		329		\$395,295	329	\$395,295
LINCOLN	6		\$10,000		0		\$0		576		\$870,916	582	\$880,916
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	82		\$153,000		1		\$1,215		1,038		\$1,646,085	1,121	\$1,800,300
MISSOURI STATE	803		\$1,526,702		12		\$23,974		3,014		\$4,344,461	3,829	\$5,895,137
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	986		\$1,826,000		0		\$0		1,047		\$1,466,664	2,033	\$3,292,664
MISSOURI WESTERN	49		\$97,000		5		\$9,278		1,406		\$2,016,941	1,460	\$2,123,219
NORTHWEST	104		\$197,000		0		\$0		1,276		\$1,895,792	1,380	\$2,092,792
SOUTHEAST	198		\$378,000		1		\$1,260		2,076		\$3,034,946	2,275	\$3,414,206
TRUMAN	1,296		\$2,514,364		0		\$0		1,119		\$1,682,433	2,415	\$4,196,797
UCM	169		\$320,000		0		\$0		1,754		\$2,631,972	1,923	\$2,951,972
UMC	2,411		\$4,593,806		6		\$11,997		4,226		\$6,321,459	6,643	\$10,927,262
UMKC	394		\$761,000		0		\$0		1,469		\$2,175,739	1,863	\$2,936,739
UMSL	161		\$305,000		82		\$212,654		1,408		\$2,036,055	1,651	\$2,553,709
Subtotal	6,659		\$12,681,872		107		\$260,377		20,738		\$30,518,758	27,504	\$43,461,007
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>													
CROWDER	7		\$12,000		8		\$8,580		385		\$254,305	400	\$274,885
EAST CENTRAL	8		\$14,000		0		\$0		314		\$201,707	322	\$215,707
JEFFERSON	12		\$21,000		0		\$0		413		\$264,200	425	\$285,200
LINN STATE	1		\$2,000		0		\$0		206		\$290,069	207	\$292,069
METRO CC	43		\$76,000		0		\$0		781		\$524,245	824	\$600,245
MINERAL AREA	4		\$8,000		0		\$0		361		\$207,752	365	\$215,752
MOBERLY	14		\$20,000		16		\$20,190		558		\$331,225	588	\$371,415
MSU-WEST PLAINS	8		\$16,000		1		\$612		238		\$157,546	247	\$174,158
NORTH CENTRAL	1		\$2,000		0		\$0		167		\$116,747	168	\$118,747
OZARKS TECH.	27		\$45,000		3		\$4,492		984		\$592,640	1,014	\$642,132
ST. CHARLES	11		\$21,000		0		\$0		393		\$214,195	404	\$235,195
ST. LOUIS CC	44		\$68,000		0		\$0		879		\$501,819	923	\$569,819
STATE FAIR	5		\$10,000		0		\$0		507		\$298,290	512	\$308,290
THREE RIVERS	2		\$4,000		0		\$0		302		\$203,575	304	\$207,575
Subtotal	187		\$319,000		28		\$33,874		6,488		\$4,158,314	6,703	\$4,511,188
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</u>	<u>6,846</u>		<u>\$13,000,872</u>		<u>135</u>		<u>\$294,251</u>		<u>27,226</u>		<u>\$34,677,072</u>	<u>34,207</u>	<u>\$47,972,195</u>

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 27

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2007-2008 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS

6/29/2009

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program			Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program			Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program			Totals	
	Students		Dollars	Students		Dollars	Students		Dollars	Students	Dollars
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
AVILA	14		\$28,000	0		\$0	173		\$499,225	187	\$527,225
CENTRAL METHODIST	9		\$18,000	0		\$0	466		\$1,588,895	475	\$1,606,895
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	13		\$23,000	0		\$0	473		\$1,595,440	486	\$1,618,440
COLUMBIA	27		\$48,000	0		\$0	1,512		\$4,553,310	1,539	\$4,601,310
CULVER-STOCKTON	6		\$12,000	0		\$0	222		\$769,520	228	\$781,520
DRURY	193		\$368,000	11		\$28,071	885		\$2,966,935	1,089	\$3,363,006
FONTBONNE	7		\$12,000	0		\$0	507		\$1,535,734	514	\$1,547,734
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	14		\$28,000	0		\$0	259		\$914,801	273	\$942,801
LINDENWOOD	134		\$251,000	0		\$0	1,299		\$4,260,387	1,433	\$4,511,387
MARYVILLE	53		\$103,000	3		\$9,908	497		\$1,677,384	553	\$1,790,292
MISSOURI BAPTIST	20		\$38,000	1		\$1,980	265		\$879,850	286	\$919,830
MISSOURI VALLEY	5		\$9,000	0		\$0	464		\$1,579,515	469	\$1,588,515
PARK	22		\$44,000	3		\$5,662	330		\$1,041,103	355	\$1,090,765
ROCKHURST	93		\$179,000	0		\$0	351		\$1,195,930	444	\$1,374,930
SAINT LOUIS	451		\$871,000	2		\$5,662	898		\$3,085,946	1,351	\$3,962,608
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	91		\$171,000	0		\$0	493		\$1,624,621	584	\$1,795,621
STEPHENS	16		\$32,000	0		\$0	175		\$606,393	191	\$638,393
WASHINGTON	428		\$836,000	10		\$23,910	158		\$547,395	596	\$1,407,305
WEBSTER	107		\$197,000	18		\$49,722	730		\$2,437,707	855	\$2,684,429
WESTMINSTER	79		\$154,000	0		\$0	236		\$814,085	315	\$968,085
WILLIAM JEWELL	97		\$190,250	0		\$0	218		\$742,168	315	\$932,418
WILLIAM WOODS	19		\$35,000	0		\$0	144		\$487,280	163	\$522,280
Subtotal	1,898		\$3,647,250	48		\$124,914	10,755		\$35,403,624	12,701	\$39,175,788
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>											
Cottey College	3		\$6,000	0		\$0	35		\$113,639	38	\$119,639
Wentworth Military Academy	0		\$0	0		\$0	38		\$112,325	38	\$112,325
Subtotal	3		\$6,000	0		\$0	73		\$225,964	76	\$231,964
PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,901		\$3,653,250	48		\$124,914	10,828		\$35,629,588	12,777	\$39,407,752
PUBLIC / INDEPENDENT TOTAL	8,747		\$16,654,122	183		\$419,165	38,054		\$70,306,660	46,984	\$87,379,947

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 28

MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 2007-2008 PAYMENT TABLE FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S, SPECIALIZED, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

6/29/2009

	"Bright Flight" Scholarship Program				Marguerite Ross Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program				Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program				Totals	
	Students		Dollars		Students		Dollars		Students		Dollars		Students	Dollars
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT ASSOCIATE'S COLLEGES</u>														
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0		\$0		0		\$0		68		\$213,890		68	\$213,890
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	2		\$3,000		0		\$0		147		\$500,686		149	\$503,686
Subtotal	2		\$3,000		0		\$0		215		\$714,576		217	\$717,576
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (OTHER HEALTH PROFESSIONS)</u>														
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0		\$0		0		\$0		0		\$0		0	\$0
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	1		\$2,000		1		\$1,415		36		\$98,115		38	\$101,530
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	0		\$0		0		\$0		3		\$4,300		3	\$4,300
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.- NURSING	0		\$0		0		\$0		44		\$139,645		44	\$139,645
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	65		\$126,022		0		\$0		120		\$429,748		185	\$555,770
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0		\$0		0		\$0		16		\$54,045		16	\$54,045
Subtotal	66		\$128,022		1		\$1,415		219		\$725,853		286	\$855,290
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT SPECIALIZED (ART, MUSIC, DESIGN)</u>														
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	8		\$16,000		0		\$0		87		\$277,455		95	\$293,455
<u>SCHOOLS SPECIALIZING IN VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION</u>														
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		4		\$2,675		4	\$2,675
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		23		\$16,900		23	\$16,900
CASS CAREER CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		8		\$4,850		8	\$4,850
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		22		\$17,100		22	\$17,100
ELDON CAREER CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		4		\$1,350		4	\$1,350
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		5		\$4,250		5	\$4,250
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		35		\$25,175		35	\$25,175
GIBSON TECHNICAL CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		13		\$10,500		13	\$10,500
GRAND RIVER VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		12		\$8,740		12	\$8,740
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		9		\$7,225		9	\$7,225
HILL YARD TECHNICAL CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		25		\$16,250		25	\$16,250
LEBANON TECHNOLOGY / CAREER	0		\$0		0		\$0		18		\$6,175		18	\$6,175
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0		\$0		0		\$0		15		\$8,650		15	\$8,650
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		14		\$10,350		14	\$10,350
NORTHLAND CAREER CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		5		\$1,550		5	\$1,550
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		0		\$0		0	\$0
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		9		\$6,500		9	\$6,500
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		25		\$19,225		25	\$19,225
ROLLA TECHNICAL INST.	0		\$0		0		\$0		40		\$31,350		40	\$31,350
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		14		\$9,850		14	\$9,850
SIKESTON CAREER / TECHNOLOGY CENTER	0		\$0		0		\$0		19		\$15,600		19	\$15,600
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INST.	0		\$0		0		\$0		54		\$151,085		54	\$151,085
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0		\$0		0		\$0		10		\$6,375		10	\$6,375
Subtotal	0		\$0		0		\$0		383		\$381,725		383	\$381,725
PROPRIETARY / TECHNICAL TOTAL	76		\$147,022		1		\$1,415		904		\$2,099,609		981	\$2,248,046
GRAND TOTAL	8,823		\$16,801,144		184		\$420,580		38,958		\$72,406,269		47,965	\$89,627,993

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: DHE Financial Assistance and Outreach

TABLE 29

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL
FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,882	1,413	0	0	0	0	1,882	1,413
LINCOLN	2,936	2,173	0	0	220	115	3,156	2,288
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,543	4,320	0	0	53	23	5,596	4,343
MISSOURI STATE	16,255	13,600	0	0	3,093	1,937	19,348	15,537
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	4,752	4,483	0	0	1,411	837	6,163	5,320
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,301	4,038	0	0	41	16	5,342	4,054
NORTHWEST	5,670	4,987	0	0	958	476	6,628	5,463
SOUTHEAST	9,198	7,432	0	0	1,430	561	10,628	7,993
TRUMAN	5,569	5,436	0	0	308	238	5,877	5,674
UCM	8,864	7,595	0	0	2,055	1,015	10,919	8,610
UMC	21,586	19,845	1,111	1,094	5,708	3,333	28,405	24,272
UMKC	9,094	6,391	1,548	1,535	3,800	1,905	14,442	9,831
UMSL	12,408	7,911	171	171	2,924	1,464	15,503	9,546
Subtotal	109,058	89,624	2,830	2,800	22,001	11,920	133,889	104,344
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	3,431	2,274	0	0	0	0	3,431	2,274
EAST CENTRAL	3,603	2,178	0	0	0	0	3,603	2,178
JEFFERSON	4,865	3,311	0	0	0	0	4,865	3,311
LINN STATE	873	891	0	0	0	0	873	891
MCC - BLUE RIVER	2,885	1,690	0	0	0	0	2,885	1,690
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	641	354	0	0	0	0	641	354
MCC - LONGVIEW	5,407	3,425	0	0	0	0	5,407	3,425
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	4,458	2,721	0	0	0	0	4,458	2,721
MCC - PENN VALLEY	4,513	2,618	0	0	0	0	4,513	2,618
MINERAL AREA	3,061	2,111	0	0	0	0	3,061	2,111
MOBERLY	4,007	2,624	0	0	0	0	4,007	2,624
MSU- WEST PLAINS	1,738	1,088	0	0	0	0	1,738	1,088
NORTH CENTRAL	1,505	1,001	0	0	0	0	1,505	1,001
OZARKS TECH.	10,243	6,769	0	0	0	0	10,243	6,769
ST. CHARLES	6,933	4,514	0	0	0	0	6,933	4,514
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,254	3,667	0	0	0	0	6,254	3,667
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,231	4,235	0	0	0	0	7,231	4,235
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	10,170	6,301	0	0	0	0	10,170	6,301
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	910	561	0	0	0	0	910	561
STATE FAIR	3,294	2,259	0	0	0	0	3,294	2,259
THREE RIVERS	3,185	2,287	0	0	0	0	3,185	2,287
Subtotal	89,207	56,879	0	0	0	0	89,207	56,879
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	198,265	146,503	2,830	2,800	22,001	11,920	223,096	161,223

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 30

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,130	989	0	0	701	347	1,831	1,336
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	934	931	0	0	0	0	934	931
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	2,370	1,030	0	0	124	56	2,494	1,086
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,354	1,443	0	0	0	0	1,354	1,443
COLUMBIA	12,516	8,099	0	0	439	269	12,955	8,368
CULVER-STOCKTON	849	821	0	0	0	0	849	821
DRURY	4,467	3,406	0	0	511	229	4,978	3,635
EVANGEL	1,728	1,685	0	0	123	63	1,851	1,748
FONTBONNE	2,078	1,698	0	0	921	600	2,999	2,298
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,150	913	0	0	34	22	1,184	935
LINDENWOOD	6,161	5,751	0	0	3,738	2,488	9,899	8,239
MARYVILLE	2,801	2,231	0	0	621	347	3,422	2,578
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3,388	1,941	0	0	1,175	601	4,563	2,542
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,694	1,548	0	0	0	0	1,694	1,548
PARK	12,681	4,729	0	0	578	195	13,259	4,924
ROCKHURST	2,318	1,753	0	0	806	593	3,124	2,346
SAINT LOUIS	10,798	7,830	1,676	2,025	3,065	1,694	15,539	11,549
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,741	2,260	0	0	662	416	3,403	2,676
STEPHENS	884	821	0	0	166	94	1,050	915
WASHINGTON	7,253	6,773	1,265	1,400	4,864	3,653	13,382	11,826
WEBSTER	3,974	3,238	0	0	15,424	8,230	19,398	11,468
WESTMINSTER	972	980	0	0	0	0	972	980
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,131	1,109	0	0	0	0	1,131	1,109
WILLIAM WOODS	967	883	0	0	1,252	822	2,219	1,705
Subtotal	86,339	62,862	2,941	3,425	35,204	20,719	124,484	87,006
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	323	348	0	0	0	0	323	348
WENTWORTH	1,139	972	0	0	0	0	1,139	972
Subtotal	1,462	1,320	0	0	0	0	1,462	1,320
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	87,801	64,182	2,941	3,425	35,204	20,719	125,946	88,326
STATE TOTAL	286,066	210,685	5,771	6,225	57,205	32,639	349,042	249,549

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 31

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
HARRIS-STOWE	1242	640	0	0	0	0	1,242	640
LINCOLN	2001	935	0	0	70	150	2,071	1,085
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. AND TECH.	4375	377	0	0	763	648	5,138	1,025
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3932	1611	0	0	5	48	3,937	1,659
MISSOURI STATE	12757	3498	0	0	1,380	1,713	14,137	5,211
MISSOURI WESTERN	3624	1677	0	0	11	30	3,635	1,707
NORTHWEST	5057	613	0	0	282	676	5,339	1,289
SOUTHEAST	6893	2305	0	0	195	1,235	7,088	3,540
TRUMAN	5473	96	0	0	214	94	5,687	190
UCM	7422	1442	0	0	509	1,546	7,931	2,988
UMC	20283	1303	1095	16	2,708	3,000	24,086	4,319
UMKC	5521	3573	1516	32	1,135	2,665	8,172	6,270
UMSL	5942	6466	171	0	750	2,174	6,863	8,640
Subtotal	84,522	24,536	2,782	48	8,022	13,979	95,326	38,563
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1683	1748	0	0	0	0	1,683	1,748
EAST CENTRAL	1549	2054	0	0	0	0	1,549	2,054
JEFFERSON	2582	2283	0	0	0	0	2,582	2,283
LINN STATE	781	92	0	0	0	0	781	92
MCC - BLUE RIVER	1147	1738	0	0	0	0	1,147	1,738
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	205	436	0	0	0	0	205	436
MCC - LONGVIEW	2542	2865	0	0	0	0	2,542	2,865
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	1956	2502	0	0	0	0	1,956	2,502
MCC - PENN VALLEY	1468	3045	0	0	0	0	1,468	3,045
MINERAL AREA	1663	1398	0	0	0	0	1,663	1,398
MOBERLY	2022	1985	0	0	0	0	2,022	1,985
MSU- WEST PLAINS	857	881	0	0	0	0	857	881
NORTH CENTRAL	795	710	0	0	0	0	795	710
OZARKS TECH.	5144	5099	0	0	0	0	5,144	5,099
ST. CHARLES	3591	3342	0	0	0	0	3,591	3,342
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2414	3840	0	0	0	0	2,414	3,840
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2593	4638	0	0	0	0	2,593	4,638
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4865	5305	0	0	0	0	4,865	5,305
ST. LOUIS CC -WILDWOOD	456	454	0	0	0	0	456	454
STATE FAIR	1872	1422	0	0	0	0	1,872	1,422
THREE RIVERS	1942	1243	0	0	0	0	1,942	1,243
Subtotal	42,127	47,080	0	0	0	0	42,127	47,080
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	126,649	71,616	2,782	48	8,022	13,979	137,453	85,643

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 32

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE</u> <u>DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	922	208	0	0	456	245	1,378	453
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	892	42	0	0	0	0	892	42
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	398	1,972	0	0	0	124	398	2,096
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,335	19	0	0	0	0	1,335	19
COLUMBIA	7,234	5,282	0	0	414	25	7,648	5,307
CULVER-STOCKTON	765	84	0	0	0	0	765	84
DRURY	2,855	1,612	0	0	272	239	3,127	1,851
EVANGEL	1,602	126	0	0	47	76	1,649	202
FONTBONNE	1,532	546	0	0	517	404	2,049	950
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	828	322	0	0	22	12	850	334
LINDENWOOD	5,657	504	0	0	1,568	2,170	7,225	2,674
MARYVILLE	1,674	1,127	0	0	123	498	1,797	1,625
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1,132	2,256	0	0	350	825	1,482	3,081
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,416	278	0	0	0	0	1,416	278
PARK	1,163	11,518	0	0	13	565	1,176	12,083
ROCKHURST	1,459	859	0	0	388	418	1,847	1,277
SAINT LOUIS	6,377	4,421	1,456	220	1,545	1,520	9,378	6,161
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,284	1,457	0	0	131	531	1,415	1,988
STEPHENS	691	193	0	0	142	24	833	217
WASHINGTON	6,141	1,112	1,259	6	3,610	1,254	11,010	2,372
WEBSTER	2,765	1,209	0	0	3,887	11,537	6,652	12,746
WESTMINSTER	952	20	0	0	0	0	952	20
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,101	30	0	0	0	0	1,101	30
WILLIAM WOODS	786	181	0	0	734	518	1,520	699
Subtotal	50,961	35,378	2,715	226	14,219	20,985	67,895	56,589
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND</u> <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	321	2	0	0	0	0	321	2
WENTWORTH	490	649	0	0	0	0	490	649
Subtotal	811	651	0	0	0	0	811	651
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51,772	36,029	2,715	226	14,219	20,985	68,706	57,240
STATE TOTAL	178,421	107,645	5,497	274	22,241	34,964	206,159	142,883

N/A indicates data are not available

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 33

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	946	967	1,063	1,196	1,390	1,413
LINCOLN	2,070	2,254	2,370	2,346	2,304	2,288
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	6,684	4,606	4,594	4,800	4,979	5,320
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	4,080	4,044	4,198	4,407	4,343
MISSOURI STATE	11,462	14,930	15,181	15,079	15,379	15,537
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,933	3,996	4,066	3,999	4,054
NORTHWEST	4,380	5,209	5,017	5,139	5,052	5,463
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,434	7,391	7,794	7,834	7,993
TRUMAN	6,233	5,535	5,689	5,655	5,592	5,674
UCM	9,234	8,264	8,128	8,342	8,500	8,610
UMC	22,313	22,557	23,000	23,704	24,187	24,272
UMKC	7,985	9,286	9,608	9,797	9,796	9,831
UMSL	8,205	9,226	9,164	9,452	9,466	9,546
Subtotal	94,157	98,281	99,245	101,568	102,885	104,344
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	1,730	1,766	1,736	1,866	2,274
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,994	2,066	2,057	2,136	2,178
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,740	2,837	2,930	3,012	3,311
LINN STATE	N/A	867	854	885	888	891
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	1,435	1,401	1,570	1,616	1,690
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	214	186	284	316	354
MCC - LONGVIEW	2,506	3,361	3,410	3,426	3,261	3,425
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,806	2,689	2,630	2,547	2,721
MCC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,553	2,793	2,694	2,661	2,618
MINERAL AREA	993	2,067	1,974	1,994	2,007	2,111
MOBERLY	662	2,328	2,395	2,313	2,398	2,624
MSU- WEST PLAINS	315	1,114	1,072	1,060	968	1,088
NORTH CENTRAL	367	963	909	867	988	1,001
OZARKS TECH.	--	5,635	5,901	6,187	6,414	6,769
ST. CHARLES	--	4,169	4,318	4,355	4,375	4,514
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	4,103	3,933	3,748	3,635	3,667
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	4,280	4,094	4,153	4,329	4,235
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,550	7,321	7,038	6,736	6,301
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	561
STATE FAIR	1,040	2,215	2,007	1,960	2,006	2,259
THREE RIVERS	1,045	2,084	2,204	2,003	2,074	2,287
Subtotal	30,614	54,208	54,130	53,890	54,233	56,879
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,771	152,489	153,375	155,458	157,118	161,223

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 34

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,326	1,252	1,341	1,255	1,265	1,336
CENTRAL METHODIST / CLAS**	651	1,193	1,446	1,566	841	931
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	--	--	--	--	891	1,086
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,432	1,565	1,425	1,446	1,443
COLUMBIA	1,105	6,787	7,318	7,709	8,117	8,368
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	825	851	835	853	821
DRURY	1,774	3,345	3,457	3,596	3,597	3,635
EVANGEL	1,808	1,773	1,841	1,915	1,794	1,748
FONTBONNE	717	1,938	2,178	2,176	2,283	2,298
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	873	889	970	928	935
LINDENWOOD	1,069	6,053	6,873	7,310	7,903	8,239
MARYVILLE	1,174	2,374	2,490	2,433	2,524	2,578
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	2,079	2,310	2,470	2,487	2,542
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,496	1,512	1,500	1,499	1,548
PARK	1,344	4,586	4,650	4,887	4,929	4,924
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,916	1,937	2,124	2,259	2,346
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	10,592	10,701	11,547	11,647	11,549
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	2,556	2,526	2,530	2,632	2,676
STEPHENS	1,241	551	590	698	900	915
WASHINGTON	8,696	11,313	11,351	11,512	11,553	11,826
WEBSTER	2,211	11,351	11,487	11,123	11,129	11,468
WESTMINSTER	694	813	843	903	981	980
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,247	1,275	1,290	1,157	1,109
WILLIAM WOODS	803	1,528	1,596	1,816	1,732	1,705
Subtotal	40,412	77,873	81,027	83,590	85,347	87,006
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	305	287	327	334	348
WENTWORTH	205	328	341	236	267	972
Subtotal	800	633	628	563	601	1,320
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	41,212	78,506	81,655	84,153	85,948	88,326
STATE TOTAL	165,983	230,995	235,030	239,611	243,066	249,549

N/A indicates that data are not available.

* No longer offers postsecondary programs

** Central Methodist University began reporting its College of Liberal Arts and Sciences (CLAS) and Graduate / Extension divisions separately in FY 2006

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 35

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD		HEAD		HEAD		HEAD	
	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,882	1,413	0	0	0	0	1,882	1,413
LINCOLN	2,383	1,993	0	0	203	113	2,586	2,106
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,933	3,361	0	0	19	10	3,952	3,371
MISSOURI STATE	14,245	12,845	0	0	2,250	1,499	16,495	14,344
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. AND TECH.	4,740	4,480	0	0	893	608	5,633	5,088
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,737	3,845	0	0	0	0	4,737	3,845
NORTHWEST	5,372	4,876	0	0	901	470	6,273	5,346
SOUTHEAST	7,007	6,285	0	0	518	282	7,525	6,567
TRUMAN	5,569	5,436	0	0	254	213	5,823	5,649
UCM	7,774	7,093	0	0	794	471	8,568	7,564
UMC	21,426	19,784	1,111	1,094	4,436	2,809	26,973	23,687
UMKC	7,174	5,878	1,521	1,508	3,664	1,870	12,359	9,256
UMSL	9,142	6,695	171	171	2,803	1,421	12,116	8,287
Subtotal	95,384	83,984	2,803	2,773	16,735	9,766	114,922	96,523
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	3,011	1,985	0	0	0	0	3,011	1,985
EAST CENTRAL	2,899	1,774	0	0	0	0	2,899	1,774
JEFFERSON	4,865	3,311	0	0	0	0	4,865	3,311
LINN STATE	873	891	0	0	0	0	873	891
MCC - BLUE RIVER	2,883	1,690	0	0	0	0	2,883	1,690
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	640	354	0	0	0	0	640	354
MCC - LONGVIEW	5,404	3,424	0	0	0	0	5,404	3,424
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	4,256	2,677	0	0	0	0	4,256	2,677
MCC - PENN VALLEY	4,500	2,614	0	0	0	0	4,500	2,614
MINERAL AREA	2,544	1,872	0	0	0	0	2,544	1,872
MOBERLY	1,431	1,047	0	0	0	0	1,431	1,047
MSU - WEST PLAINS	1,738	1,088	0	0	0	0	1,738	1,088
NORTH CENTRAL	1,023	777	0	0	0	0	1,023	777
OZARKS TECH.	10,243	6,769	0	0	0	0	10,243	6,769
ST. CHARLES	6,933	4,514	0	0	0	0	6,933	4,514
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,254	3,667	0	0	0	0	6,254	3,667
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,231	4,235	0	0	0	0	7,231	4,235
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	10,170	6,301	0	0	0	0	10,170	6,301
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	910	561	0	0	0	0	910	561
STATE FAIR	2,222	1,766	0	0	0	0	2,222	1,766
THREE RIVERS	2,571	1,904	0	0	0	0	2,571	1,904
Subtotal	82,601	53,221	0	0	0	0	82,601	53,221
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	177,985	137,205	2,803	2,773	16,735	9,766	197,523	149,744

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF (FTE); Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (headcount)

TABLE 36

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	1,130	989	0	0	701	347	1,831	1,336
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	600	616	0	0	0	0	600	616
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,049	1,149	0	0	0	0	1,049	1,149
COLUMBIA	2,615	1,825	0	0	161	106	2,776	1,931
CULVER-STOCKTON	849	821	0	0	0	0	849	821
DRURY	3,232	2,649	0	0	353	159	3,585	2,808
EVANGEL	1,728	1,685	0	0	123	63	1,851	1,748
FONTBONNE	2,078	1,698	0	0	891	600	2,969	2,298
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	816	735	0	0	34	22	850	757
LINDENWOOD	5,895	5,653	0	0	3,738	2,488	9,633	8,141
MARYVILLE	2,731	2,217	0	0	596	335	3,327	2,552
MISSOURI BAPTIST	948	859	0	0	505	220	1,453	1,079
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,459	1,466	0	0	0	0	1,459	1,466
PARK	1,614	1,245	0	0	0	0	1,614	1,245
ROCKHURST	1,656	1,575	0	0	806	593	2,462	2,168
SAINT LOUIS	6,819	6,702	1,676	2,025	2,749	1,563	11,244	10,290
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,554	1,583	0	0	398	309	1,952	1,892
STEPHENS	699	740	0	0	118	66	817	806
WASHINGTON	7,253	6,773	1,265	1,400	4,864	3,653	13,382	11,826
WEBSTER	3,620	3,068	0	0	4,965	2,419	8,585	5,487
WESTMINSTER	972	980	0	0	0	0	972	980
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,131	1,109	0	0	0	0	1,131	1,109
WILLIAM WOODS	835	816	0	0	25	29	860	845
Subtotal	51,283	46,953	2,941	3,425	21,027	12,972	75,251	63,350
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	323	348	0	0	0	0	323	348
WENTWORTH	1,139	972	0	0	0	0	1,139	972
Subtotal	1,462	1,320	0	0	0	0	1,462	1,320
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	52,745	48,273	2,941	3,425	21,027	12,972	76,713	64,670
STATE TOTAL	230,730	185,478	5,744	6,198	37,762	22,738	274,236	214,414

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 37

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL
FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	640	0	0	0	0	1,242	640
LINCOLN	1,985	398	0	0	70	133	2,055	531
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,225	708	0	0	3	16	3,228	724
MISSOURI STATE	12,495	1,750	0	0	1,131	1,119	13,626	2,869
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. AND TECH.	4,375	365	0	0	684	209	5,059	574
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,597	1,140	0	0	0	0	3,597	1,140
NORTHWEST	5,032	340	0	0	282	619	5,314	959
SOUTHEAST	6,240	767	0	0	166	352	6,406	1,119
TRUMAN	5,473	96	0	0	214	40	5,687	136
UCM	7,123	651	0	0	347	447	7,470	1,098
UMC	20,274	1,152	1,095	16	2,542	1,894	23,911	3,062
UMKC	5,478	1,696	1,489	32	1,133	2,531	8,100	4,259
UMSL	5,862	3,280	171	0	750	2,053	6,783	5,333
Subtotal	82,401	12,983	2,755	48	7,322	9,413	92,478	22,444
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
CROWDER	1,468	1,543	0	0	0	0	1,468	1,543
EAST CENTRAL	1,310	1,589	0	0	0	0	1,310	1,589
JEFFERSON	2,582	2,283	0	0	0	0	2,582	2,283
LINN STATE	781	92	0	0	0	0	781	92
MCC - BLUE RIVER	1,147	1,736	0	0	0	0	1,147	1,736
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	205	435	0	0	0	0	205	435
MCC - LONGVIEW	2,542	2,862	0	0	0	0	2,542	2,862
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	1,956	2,300	0	0	0	0	1,956	2,300
MCC - PENN VALLEY	1,468	3,032	0	0	0	0	1,468	3,032
MINERAL AREA	1,544	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,544	1,000
MOBERLY	882	549	0	0	0	0	882	549
MSU - WEST PLAINS	857	881	0	0	0	0	857	881
NORTH CENTRAL	696	327	0	0	0	0	696	327
OZARKS TECH	5,144	5,099	0	0	0	0	5,144	5,099
ST. CHARLES	3,591	3,342	0	0	0	0	3,591	3,342
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	2,414	3,840	0	0	0	0	2,414	3,840
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,593	4,638	0	0	0	0	2,593	4,638
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4,865	5,305	0	0	0	0	4,865	5,305
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	456	454	0	0	0	0	456	454
STATE FAIR	1,600	622	0	0	0	0	1,600	622
THREE RIVERS	1,649	922	0	0	0	0	1,649	922
Subtotal	39,750	42,851	0	0	0	0	39,750	42,851
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	122,151	55,834	2,755	48	7,322	9,413	132,228	65,295

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 38

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
AVILA	922	208	0	0	456	245	1,378	453
CENTRAL METHODIST	599	1	0	0	0	0	599	1
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,049	0	0	0	0	0	1,049	0
COLUMBIA	1,687	928	0	0	157	4	1,844	932
CULVER-STOCKTON	765	84	0	0	0	0	765	84
DRURY	2,341	891	0	0	183	170	2,524	1,061
EVANGEL	1,602	126	0	0	47	76	1,649	202
FONTBONNE	1,532	546	0	0	487	404	2,019	950
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	662	154	0	0	22	12	684	166
LINDENWOOD	5,638	257	0	0	1,568	2,170	7,206	2,427
MARYVILLE	1,674	1,057	0	0	123	473	1,797	1,530
MISSOURI BAPTIST	827	121	0	0	225	280	1,052	401
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,401	58	0	0	0	0	1,401	58
PARK	1,129	485	0	0	0	0	1,129	485
ROCKHURST	1,453	203	0	0	388	418	1,841	621
SAINT LOUIS	6,341	478	1,456	220	1,464	1,285	9,261	1,983
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,219	335	0	0	123	275	1,342	610
STEPHENS	674	25	0	0	106	12	780	37
WASHINGTON	6,141	1,112	1,259	6	3,610	1,254	11,010	2,372
WEBSTER	2,692	928	0	0	798	4,167	3,490	5,095
WESTMINSTER	952	20	0	0	0	0	952	20
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,101	30	0	0	0	0	1,101	30
WILLIAM WOODS	762	73	0	0	25	0	787	73
Subtotal	43,163	8,120	2,715	226	9,782	11,245	55,660	19,591
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>								
COTTEY	321	2	0	0	0	0	321	2
WENTWORTH	490	649	0	0	0	0	490	649
Subtotal	811	651	0	0	0	0	811	651
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	43,974	8,771	2,715	226	9,782	11,245	56,471	20,242
STATE TOTAL	166,125	64,605	5,470	274	17,104	20,658	188,699	85,537

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 39

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME
EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	149	102	205	237	350	376
LINCOLN	414	446	542	540	499	524
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	618	720	823	851	732
MISSOURI STATE	2,495	2,602	2,605	2,570	2,696	2,570
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	1,445	893	853	900	903	991
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	950	959	955	931	967
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,131	1,145	1,239	1,176	1,422
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,398	1,394	1,543	1,278	1,515
TRUMAN	1,504	1,345	1,510	1,482	1,429	1,456
UCM	2,098	1,340	1,415	1,473	1,511	1,454
UMC	4,191	4,343	4,384	4,410	4,449	4,535
UMKC	771	751	884	977	871	897
UMSL	1,077	449	386	466	447	423
Subtotal	19,265	16,368	17,002	17,615	17,391	17,862
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	354	606	616	570	590	713
EAST CENTRAL	481	573	618	518	599	496
JEFFERSON	650	865	873	923	934	1,111
LINN STATE	N/A	394	334	416	439	430
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	301	250	356	543	552
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	41	31	56	130	143
MCC - LONGVIEW	876	475	479	723	1,021	1,123
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	417	383	416	630	845	900
MCC - PENN VALLEY	515	309	338	503	635	585
MINERAL AREA	362	560	566	570	596	599
MOBERLY	192	394	388	344	311	323
MSU- WEST PLAINS	110	385	337	333	289	355
NORTH CENTRAL	182	283	304	219	240	251
OZARKS TECH.	--	1,582	1,556	1,575	1,583	1,853
ST. CHARLES	--	1,167	1,174	1,108	1,250	1,261
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	854	785	834	805	783
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	717	746	740	805	719
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	1,127	1,273	1,104	1,589	1,355
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	202
STATE FAIR	313	566	525	517	582	584
THREE RIVERS	302	421	471	433	455	496
Subtotal	8,820	12,003	12,080	12,472	14,241	14,834
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28,085	28,371	29,082	30,087	31,632	32,696

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

TABLE 40
HISTORICAL TREND IN SIX-CAMPUS DISTRICT FTE
EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981,
FALL 2002-FALL 2006

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	188	143	125	146	130	109
CMU CLAS	195	217	194	234	183	263
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	276	306	263	270	272
COLUMBIA	157	150	174	159	185	204
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	224	192	161	214	207
DRURY	253	442	457	469	501	497
EVANGEL	447	440	409	423	351	300
FONTBONNE	136	198	190	186	190	189
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	153	169	142	130	142
LINDENWOOD	328	766	923	843	930	880
MARYVILLE	148	340	333	344	312	310
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	186	209	200	173	174
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	403	384	360	382	444
PARK	91	86	113	124	65	154
ROCKHURST	384	253	317	389	413	388
SAINT LOUIS	758	1,415	1,519	1,580	1,613	1,662
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	382	357	345	428	389
STEPHENS	375	158	170	221	304	247
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,371	1,479	1,404	1,487	1,347
WEBSTER	124	433	469	405	426	499
WESTMINSTER	220	240	231	270	271	218
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	352	282	276	251	288
WILLIAM WOODS	236	201	294	223	193	192
Subtotal	6,761	8,829	9,296	9,167	9,402	9,375
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	161	152	192	181	196
WENTWORTH	79	53	46	95	95	275
Subtotal	315	214	198	287	276	471
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> TOTAL						
	7,076	9,043	9,494	9,454	9,678	9,846
STATE TOTAL	35,161	37,414	38,576	39,541	41,310	42,542

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 41

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)
ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL
2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	945	968	1,063	1,196	1,390	1,413
LINCOLN	1,910	1,973	2,090	2,036	1,994	1,993
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,129	4,018	3,982	4,136	4,340	3,361
MISSOURI STATE	11,034	12,650	12,842	12,780	12,943	12,845
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. AND TECH.	6,128	3,751	3,805	3,987	4,195	4,480
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,901	3,905	3,903	3,804	3,845
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,728	4,547	4,637	4,541	4,876
SOUTHEAST	7,909	6,795	6,761	7,110	6,084	6,285
TRUMAN	5,751	5,299	5,462	5,430	5,376	5,436
UCM	8,410	7,455	7,278	7,481	7,229	7,093
UMC	18,160	18,321	18,905	19,372	19,711	19,784
UMKC	5,166	5,433	5,779	6,012	6,031	5,878
UMSL	7,274	6,573	6,493	6,752	6,633	6,695
Subtotal	83,192	81,865	82,912	84,832	84,271	83,984
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	812	1,578	1,609	1,568	1,650	1,985
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,679	1,743	1,737	1,809	1,774
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,740	2,837	2,930	3,012	3,311
LINN STATE	N/A	867	875	885	888	891
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	1,425	1,388	1,559	1,616	1,690
MCC - LONGVIEW	2,485	3,333	3,381	3,385	3,250	3,424
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	2,763	2,636	2,577	2,508	2,677
MCC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,525	2,762	2,648	2,656	2,614
MCC-BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	213	186	283	315	354
MINERAL AREA	988	1,901	1,777	1,780	1,770	1,872
MOBERLY	454	1,222	1,403	1,150	1,004	1,047
MSU- WEST PLAINS	314	1,114	1,072	1,060	968	1,088
NORTH CENTRAL	367	803	763	722	777	777
OZARKS TECH.	--	5,425	5,578	5,692	5,881	6,769
ST. CHARLES	--	4,169	4,318	4,355	4,375	4,514
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	4,103	3,933	3,748	3,635	3,667
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	4,280	4,094	4,153	4,329	4,235
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	7,550	7,321	7,038	6,736	6,301
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	561
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,692	1,680	1,687	1,749	1,766
THREE RIVERS	959	1,576	1,674	1,708	1,702	1,904
Subtotal	29,901	50,958	51,030	50,665	50,630	53,221
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	113,093	132,823	133,942	135,497	134,901	137,205

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 42

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE)
ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,254	987	1,077	1,009	984	989
CMU CLAS	651	642	605	839	516	616
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,431	1,565	1,425	1,159	1,149
COLUMBIA	726	1,711	1,830	1,942	1,743	1,825
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	825	851	835	853	821
DRURY	1,363	2,354	2,492	2,585	2,626	2,649
EVANGEL	1,808	1,752	1,802	1,880	1,755	1,685
FONTBONNE	688	1,443	1,652	1,684	1,713	1,698
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	753	745	749	780	735
LINDENWOOD	749	4,166	4,754	5,158	5,530	5,653
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,988	2,117	2,059	2,183	2,217
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	836	920	967	918	859
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,435	1,512	1,426	1,444	1,466
PARK	603	996	902	1,100	1,187	1,245
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,220	1,244	1,382	1,502	1,575
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	6,379	6,386	6,645	6,483	6,702
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,559	1,549	1,512	1,543	1,583
STEPHENS	1,241	486	514	598	756	740
WASHINGTON	5,363	6,515	6,698	6,864	6,898	6,773
WEBSTER	811	2,945	2,989	2,990	2,996	3,068
WESTMINSTER	694	809	843	903	981	980
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,247	844	834	1,157	1,109
WILLIAM WOODS	803	800	770	833	831	816
Subtotal	30,097	43,279	44,661	46,219	46,538	46,953
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	305	287	327	334	348
WENTWORTH	153	266	341	191	183	972
Subtotal	748	571	628	518	517	1,320
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	30,845	43,850	45,289	46,737	47,055	48,273
STATE TOTAL	143,938	176,673	179,231	182,234	181,956	185,478

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 43

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND
HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
LINCOLN	77	121	108	131	110	113
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	--	--	--	--	--	10
MISSOURI STATE	423	1,337	1,348	1,321	1,424	1,499
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH	540	694	579	588	614	608
NORTHWEST	269	295	330	368	393	471
SOUTHEAST	278	413	369	392	332	282
TRUMAN	398	179	187	185	189	213
UCM	693	789	806	826	451	471
UMC	4,153	3,774	3,673	3,836	3,911	3,903
UMKC	2,793	3,287	3,249	3,247	3,255	3,378
UMSL	822	1,397	1,386	1,460	1,550	1,592
Subtotal	10,446	12,286	12,035	12,354	12,229	12,541

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 44

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
AVILA	72	265	264	246	281	347
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	--	1	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	89	115	88	111	106
DRURY	88	146	122	131	135	159
EVANGEL	0	21	39	35	39	63
FONTBONNE	29	495	526	492	570	600
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	--	0	0	0	0	22
LINDENWOOD	120	1,744	1,561	2,152	2,250	2,488
MARYVILLE	21	350	355	359	334	335
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	232	156	210	320	220
PARK	N/A	53	122	114	0	0
ROCKHURST	308	521	531	577	582	593
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	3,132	3,222	3,728	4,047	3,588
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	118	177	195	267	309
STEPHENS	0	32	28	19	38	66
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,798	4,653	4,648	4,655	5,053
WEBSTER	326	1,851	1,900	1,903	2,073	2,419
WILLIAM WOODS	0	38	81	73	16	29
Subtotal	7,018	13,886	13,852	14,970	15,718	16,397
STATE TOTAL	17,464	26,172	25,887	27,324	27,947	28,938

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 45
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME
FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	168	128	259	293	413	448
LINCOLN	505	520	627	624	560	596
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,260	688	774	887	935	764
MISSOURI STATE	2,838	2,724	2,743	2,673	2,774	2,646
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. AND TECH.	1,488	878	842	884	916	986
MISSOURI WESTERN	908	1,045	1,078	1,079	1,084	1,118
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,229	1,235	1,343	1,272	1,535
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,489	1,489	1,663	1,332	1,571
TRUMAN	1,584	1,317	1,480	1,444	1,367	1,405
UCM	2,233	1,438	1,505	1,572	1,592	1,540
UMC	4,290	4,669	4,668	4,718	4,640	4,760
UMKC	863	792	921	1,039	939	944
UMSL	1,291	534	449	531	517	490
Subtotal	20,806	17,451	18,070	18,750	18,341	18,803
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	464	734	750	620	733	878
EAST CENTRAL	678	848	868	542	749	584
JEFFERSON	933	1,005	998	1,076	1,120	1,313
LINN STATE	N/A	392	321	371	420	413
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	408	353	488	874	982
MCC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	47	32	69	205	204
MCC - LONGVIEW	1,536	685	645	943	1,492	1,620
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	740	498	564	864	1,297	1,336
MCC - PENN VALLEY	969	493	519	794	1,076	961
MINERAL AREA	502	609	618	649	675	668
MOBERLY	285	457	462	439	361	394
MSU- WEST PLAINS	143	439	395	394	340	411
NORTH CENTRAL	227	317	366	253	272	290
OZARKS TECH.	--	1,954	1,933	1,945	1,992	2,377
ST. CHARLES	--	1,465	1,493	1,428	1,604	1,627
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	1,155	1,056	1,066	1,138	1,107
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	1,114	1,186	1,084	1,244	1,132
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	1,450	1,619	1,100	2,089	1,786
ST. LOUIS CC -WILDWOOD	-- --	--	--	--	--	269
STATE FAIR	331	646	611	602	700	668
THREE RIVERS	407	492	540	493	518	563
Subtotal	14,883	15,208	15,329	15,220	19,574	19,583
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL</u>	<u>35,689</u>	<u>32,659</u>	<u>33,399</u>	<u>33,970</u>	<u>37,915</u>	<u>38,386</u>

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 46
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME
FRESHMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	164	152	132	154	138	114
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	209	208	185	224	175	259
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	254	268	241	251	253
COLUMBIA	211	157	182	163	191	208
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	219	182	155	212	203
DRURY	251	477	492	581	513	534
EVANGEL	498	442	423	423	367	344
FONTBONNE	140	205	200	195	198	200
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	158	171	145	132	143
LINDENWOOD	538	784	917	821	940	884
MARYVILLE	163	335	324	335	307	303
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	210	214	215	176	179
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	403	378	362	375	444
PARK	114	100	127	142	194	175
ROCKHURST	409	245	305	371	396	369
SAINT LOUIS	820	1,382	1,456	1,529	1,571	1,610
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	457	350	335	416	377
STEPHENS	382	139	157	203	225	225
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,367	1,452	1,388	1,470	1,338
WEBSTER	131	437	466	407	429	498
WESTMINSTER	226	240	231	270	279	224
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	358	286	278	248	288
WILLIAM WOODS	241	213	196	230	197	186
Subtotal	7,408	8,942	9,094	9,167	9,400	9,358
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	151	146	184	171	178
WENTWORTH	79	57	51	93	96	259
Subtotal	396	208	197	277	267	437
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	7,804	9,150	9,291	9,444	9,667	9,795
STATE TOTAL	43,493	41,809	42,690	43,414	47,582	48,181

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offering postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 47
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	142	53	181	225	346	376
LINCOLN	411	481	597	601	554	578
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	568	695	786	799	766
MISSOURI STATE	2,527	2,675	2,697	2,630	2,734	2,613
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	1,403	871	839	879	878	965
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	996	1,020	1,009	940	932
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,202	1,226	1,329	1,265	1,520
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,411	1,392	1,544	1,388	1,651
TRUMAN	1,482	1,312	1,478	1,442	1,365	1,404
UCM	2,186	1,358	1,434	1,501	1,545	1,495
UMC	4,193	4,607	4,631	4,663	4,584	4,684
UMKC	722	765	906	1,016	912	901
UMSL	1,092	466	399	498	464	451
Subtotal	19,087	16,765	17,495	18,123	17,774	18,336
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	282	600	579	555	595	706
EAST CENTRAL	358	544	530	493	660	566
JEFFERSON	494	836	846	885	903	1,060
LINN STATE	N/A	362	317	375	399	387
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	259	229	315	417	399
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	28	21	43	93	116
MCC - LONGVIEW	622	433	457	665	869	992
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	266	392	396	571	699	761
MCC - PENN VALLEY	300	220	259	357	433	434
MINERAL AREA	316	551	549	596	626	623
MOBERLY	232	740	387	562	682	696
MSU - WEST PLAINS	100	392	342	342	293	348
NORTH CENTRAL	123	296	299	230	263	293
OZARKS TECH	--	1,530	1,431	1,656	1,665	1,790
ST. CHARLES	--	1,129	1,133	1,080	1,210	1,223
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	1,039	777	727	739	746	683
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	517	517	478	574	512
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	1,151	1,287	1,121	1,607	1,361
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	201
STATE FAIR	268	662	530	574	624	677
THREE RIVERS	264	539	463	515	545	624
Subtotal	6,471	11,958	11,299	12,152	13,903	14,452
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	25,558	28,723	28,794	30,275	31,677	32,788

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 48

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT PRIVATE
NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	141	152	132	154	138	114
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	193	223	185	223	205	270
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	253	268	241	276	282
COLUMBIA	296	141	166	151	171	195
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	219	182	155	214	203
DRURY	242	496	440	489	526	540
EVANGEL	344	440	423	423	367	337
FONTBONNE	134	194	190	187	189	193
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	154	166	137	131	143
LINDENWOOD	328	781	917	820	934	881
MARYVILLE	135	318	313	322	290	294
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	194	211	204	186	178
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	401	376	359	375	441
PARK	89	94	116	131	188	167
ROCKHURST	347	244	305	370	396	367
SAINT LOUIS	707	1,377	1,456	1,521	1,564	1,602
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	309	304	305	387	360
STEPHENS	375	139	157	203	225	225
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,349	1,440	1,376	1,461	1,328
WEBSTER	173	419	452	393	418	489
WESTMINSTER	224	240	231	270	279	224
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	357	286	302	248	287
WILLIAM WOODS	241	203	195	230	195	185
Subtotal	6,824	8,697	8,911	8,966	9,363	9,305
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	150	146	184	171	178
WENTWORTH	106	54	43	98	107	163
Subtotal	236	204	189	282	278	341
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
TOTAL	7,060	8,901	9,100	9,248	9,641	9,646
STATE TOTAL	32,618	37,624	37,894	39,523	41,318	42,434

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 49

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL
1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,911	1,605	1,662	1,868	1,882
LINCOLN	2,689	3,128	3,275	3,179	3,224	3,156
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,410	5,256	5,473	5,675	5,596
MISSOURI STATE	14,833	18,946	19,146	18,928	19,218	19,348
MISSOURI S&T	7,555	5,459	5,404	5,600	5,856	6,163
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	4,928	5,065	5,248	5,276	5,342
NORTHWEST	5,000	6,622	6,280	6,355	6,248	6,628
SOUTHEAST	9,122	9,568	9,545	10,277	10,438	10,628
TRUMAN	6,978	5,833	5,948	5,881	5,790	5,877
UCM	9,887	10,351	10,051	10,586	10,727	10,919
UMC	24,774	26,805	27,003	27,930	28,184	28,405
UMKC	11,752	14,221	14,256	14,306	14,204	14,442
UMSL	12,390	15,599	15,498	15,548	15,496	15,503
Subtotal	114,811	128,781	128,332	130,973	132,204	133,889
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	1,155	2,604	2,595	2,609	2,917	3,431
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	3,269	3,337	3,486	3,474	3,603
JEFFERSON	2,538	4,065	4,136	4,355	4,490	4,865
LINN STATE	N/A	872	868	878	877	873
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	2,323	2,291	2,652	2,646	2,885
METRO CC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	--	401	357	599	609	641
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	5,712	5,603	5,538	5,170	5,407
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	4,745	4,462	4,438	4,289	4,458
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	4,479	4,825	4,808	4,696	4,513
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,946	2,820	2,930	2,926	3,061
MOBERLY	983	3,588	3,695	3,916	3,709	4,007
MSU- WEST PLAINS	528	1,699	1,646	1,675	1,590	1,738
NORTH CENTRAL	536	1,496	1,406	1,342	1,458	1,505
OZARKS TECH.	--	8,485	8,956	9,377	9,664	10,243
ST. CHARLES	--	6,696	6,772	6,870	6,844	6,933
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	7,141	6,793	6,441	6,232	6,254
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	7,581	7,206	7,276	7,440	7,231
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	12,733	12,139	11,611	10,893	10,170
ST. LOUIS CC -WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	910
STATE FAIR	1,588	3,391	3,062	2,916	3,143	3,294
THREE RIVERS	1,524	3,213	3,273	2,935	2,996	3,185
Subtotal	56,405	87,439	86,242	86,652	86,063	89,207
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	216,220	214,574	217,625	218,267	223,096

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF and Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 50

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
AVILA	1,974	1,783	2,104	1,697	1,683	1,831
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	1,963	2,094	2,883	3,161	3,428
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,348	1,348	1,333	1,345	1,354
COLUMBIA	2,225	10,146	11,011	11,739	12,281	12,955
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	835	855	840	869	849
DRURY	2,805	4,583	4,758	4,917	4,911	4,978
EVANGEL	1,886	1,847	1,967	2,021	1,879	1,851
FONTBONNE	882	2,542	2,827	2,836	2,924	2,999
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	1,128	1,067	1,056	1,091	1,184
LINDENWOOD	1,916	7,838	8,615	9,076	9,525	9,899
MARYVILLE	1,688	3,301	3,140	3,223	3,333	3,422
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	3,656	4,058	4,460	4,511	4,563
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,625	1,641	1,635	1,606	1,694
PARK	3,037	11,868	12,548	13,275	13,182	13,259
ROCKHURST	3,299	2,765	2,764	2,944	3,066	3,124
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	14,386	14,549	14,966	14,897	15,539
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	3,552	3,375	3,422	3,491	3,403
STEPHENS	1,262	647	705	826	964	1,050
WASHINGTON	10,855	13,020	13,380	13,383	13,355	13,382
WEBSTER	5,197	18,740	19,038	18,594	18,963	19,398
WESTMINSTER	714	821	861	918	953	972
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,274	1,310	1,331	1,187	1,131
WILLIAM WOODS	838	2,173	2,191	2,577	2,308	2,219
Subtotal	56,065	111,841	116,206	119,952	121,485	124,484
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
COTTEY	N/A	289	270	314	318	323
WENTWORTH	232	583	619	328	334	1,139
Subtotal	1,134	872	889	642	652	1,462
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)						
TOTAL	57,199	112,713	117,095	120,594	122,137	125,946
STATE TOTAL	228,415	328,933	331,669	338,219	340,404	349,042

*Figures in fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form. As of fall 2000, Kemper was

no longer offering postsecondary programs.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 51
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2007

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-		LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
HARRIS-STOWE	9	450	242	230	129	72	102	0	1,234	11	531	306	305	229	138	362	0	1,882
LINCOLN	26	786	567	314	163	68	79	6	2,009	368	883	622	429	263	149	229	9	2,952
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	52	1183	1118	647	402	217	312	2	3,933	202	1274	1280	913	669	421	760	44	5,563
MISSOURI STATE	31	3811	4619	3197	672	181	249	0	12,760	1167	4336	4869	3845	1121	337	580	0	16,255
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	33	1713	1566	849	132	41	41	0	4,375	48	1741	1677	974	186	51	75	0	4,752
MISSOURI WESTERN	31	1314	1096	643	242	115	185	0	3,626	452	1556	1263	894	434	202	500	0	5,301
NORTHWEST	145	2193	1759	801	75	22	42	0	5,037	367	2277	1821	912	123	46	114	1	5,661
SOUTHEAST	42	2460	2318	1270	371	159	244	6	6,870	524	2714	2515	1649	712	345	698	11	9,168
TRUMAN	24	2442	2424	542	19	11	11	0	5,473	35	2447	2437	589	31	13	55	1	5,608
UCM	27	2327	2516	1428	369	152	201	50	7,070	397	2564	2751	1780	572	263	527	65	8,919
UMC	81	8461	8352	2884	363	71	70	2	20,284	102	8616	8628	3307	548	135	247	3	21,586
UMKC	42	1552	1631	1268	610	202	230	2	5,537	1609	1917	1845	1655	1033	390	637	8	9,094
UMSL	73	886	1736	1899	812	244	293	0	5,943	2726	1436	1988	2700	1761	702	1119	0	12,432
Subtotal	616	29,578	29,944	15,972	4,359	1,555	2,059	68	84,151	8,008	32,292	32,002	19,952	7,682	3,192	5,903	142	109,173
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																		
CROWDER	38	723	262	148	119	93	186	0	1,569	519	957	447	320	332	238	504	0	3,317
EAST CENTRAL	33	850	315	103	100	47	101	0	1,549	712	1098	508	278	306	188	514	0	3,604
JEFFERSON	3	858	936	285	210	122	168	0	2,582	147	1321	1162	627	522	334	752	0	4,865
LINN STATE	1	463	192	51	29	15	30	0	781	3	481	214	64	42	24	45	0	873
METRO - BLUE RIVER	4	422	412	126	100	36	47	0	1,147	186	726	640	357	367	192	424	0	2,892
METRO - BUS. AND TECH.	0	60	40	21	25	13	46	0	205	1	79	68	49	94	66	288	0	645
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	13	1191	802	247	143	50	97	0	2,543	61	1541	1351	789	618	308	871	0	5,539
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	39	872	605	198	121	48	75	0	1,958	292	1314	980	575	496	254	571	0	4,482
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8	312	322	240	247	133	206	0	1,468	37	495	655	700	905	553	1195	0	4,540
MINERAL AREA	426	617	141	103	141	89	140	8	1,665	727	782	324	251	301	208	459	9	3,061
MOBERLY	13	977	513	199	127	67	119	8	2,023	467	1289	826	484	344	187	373	39	4,009
MSU - WEST PLAINS	10	455	190	87	84	55	80	0	961	282	537	263	158	156	116	245	0	1,757
NORTH CENTRAL	19	346	144	63	80	55	89	0	796	364	444	178	103	118	92	206	0	1,505
OZARKS TECH.	27	2074	1461	559	432	244	347	0	5,144	633	2760	2305	1421	1247	686	1197	1	10,250
ST. CHARLES	38	2041	928	287	135	73	93	0	3,595	179	2434	1449	888	663	380	940	0	6,933
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	897	703	248	180	148	101	137	0	2,414	1273	1217	699	654	710	512	1184	1	6,250
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	571	643	362	314	301	186	216	0	2,593	993	1228	852	959	1137	690	1370	1	7,230
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2048	1694	499	267	161	77	119	0	4,865	2584	2447	1256	1037	865	504	1473	2	10,168
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	267	137	33	10	5	1	3	0	456	395	217	87	40	35	32	104	0	910
STATE FAIR	19	776	394	188	194	108	193	0	1,872	217	962	573	394	398	248	513	1	3,306
THREE RIVERS	18	803	329	190	195	140	267	0	1,942	205	930	482	337	357	270	604	0	3,185
Subtotal	4,492	17,017	9,128	3,866	3,097	1,753	2,759	16	42,128	10,277	23,259	15,319	10,485	10,013	6,082	13,832	54	89,321
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	5,108	46,595	39,072	19,838	7,456	3,308	4,818	84	126,279	18,285	55,551	47,321	30,437	17,695	9,274	19,735	196	198,494

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 52
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2007

FULL-TIME										TOTAL									
LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-			LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-		
18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	TOTAL		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	TOTAL	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT)</u> <u>BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER</u> <u>DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>																			
AVILA	2	215	293	216	106	38	54	0	924	2	215	298	250	157	71	139	0	1,132	
CENTRAL METHODIST-CLAS	3	383	334	125	18	6	22	1	892	4	385	334	138	28	10	33	2	934	
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	0	3	79	101	55	48	105	7	398	1283	378	158	142	93	78	199	39	2,370	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	4	375	546	368	35	3	4	0	1,335	4	376	553	375	41	6	9	0	1,364	
COLUMBIA	16	503	825	1272	1603	1126	1900	2	7,247	29	640	1155	1960	2706	1971	4086	7	12,554	
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	333	261	116	22	13	18	0	765	29	340	265	123	31	19	42	0	849	
DRURY	2	234	870	810	377	201	358	6	2,858	11	302	949	1044	739	479	977	8	4,509	
EVANGEL	4	394	613	391	49	6	5	0	1,462	4	405	632	424	54	7	8	0	1,534	
FONTBONNE	3	308	337	265	196	142	281	0	1,532	18	318	346	313	323	225	535	0	2,078	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	194	252	175	62	43	100	2	829	142	285	259	183	77	52	130	22	1,150	
LINDENWOOD	6	1164	1464	1205	603	382	730	85	5,639	35	1176	1474	1256	650	401	804	99	5,895	
MARYVILLE	8	516	689	291	99	37	34	0	1,674	91	529	715	435	310	226	495	0	2,801	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	137	317	335	153	83	31	68	16	1,140	2103	335	371	199	133	61	173	31	3,406	
MISSOURI VALLEY	33	590	437	248	56	20	31	1	1,416	233	619	439	262	63	26	39	1	1,682	
PARK	6	213	346	327	144	50	77	0	1,163	7	290	883	1977	2918	2046	4560	0	12,681	
ROCKHURST	9	641	577	168	34	11	19	0	1,459	543	752	618	219	69	31	75	11	2,318	
SAINT LOUIS	48	2740	2591	706	153	57	82	0	6,377	3387	3289	2620	800	246	136	320	0	10,798	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	17	704	631	290	71	34	75	109	1,931	110	791	689	414	242	143	256	251	2,896	
STEPHENS	1	326	259	75	11	6	13	0	691	3	332	269	90	32	31	133	0	890	
WASHINGTON	71	2557	2897	553	48	9	6	0	6,141	85	2617	2938	697	283	154	479	0	7,253	
WEBSTER	4	721	907	631	215	69	98	120	2,765	4	751	974	804	447	260	462	272	3,974	
WESTMINSTER	3	383	411	139	11	1	4	0	952	6	385	415	144	12	1	8	1	972	
WILLIAM JEWELL	13	436	465	137	26	5	18	8	1,108	63	447	478	164	51	20	96	10	1,329	
WILLIAM WOODS	5	305	315	107	15	9	28	2	786	10	307	318	132	47	41	118	3	976	
Subtotal	398	14,555	16,734	8,869	4,092	2,347	4,130	359	51,484	8,206	16,264	18,150	12,545	9,752	6,495	14,176	757	86,345	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE</u> <u>AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-</u> <u>GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																			
COTTEY	3	260	54	2	0	1	1	0	321	5	260	54	2	0	1	1	0	323	
WENTWORTH	8	108	127	110	69	31	37	0	490	311	226	187	192	94	56	73	0	1,139	
Subtotal	11	368	181	112	69	32	38	0	811	316	486	241	194	94	57	74	0	1,462	
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	409	14,923	16,915	8,981	4,161	2,379	4,168	359	52,295	8,522	16,750	18,391	12,739	9,846	6,552	14,250	757	87,807	
STATE TOTAL	5,517	61,518	55,987	28,819	11,617	5,687	8,986	443	178,574	26,807	72,301	65,712	43,176	27,541	15,826	33,985	953	286,301	

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 53
 FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC
 BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2007

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
LINCOLN	0	0	0	17	16	9	18	0	60	0	0	1	30	42	38	93	0	204
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	5	15	1	30
MISSOURI STATE	0	1	8	533	466	150	223	0	1,381	0	2	12	779	1006	425	869	0	3,093
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TEC	0	0	36	312	276	80	64	0	768	0	0	37	412	467	204	294	0	1,414
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	4	3	1	3	0	11	0	0	0	5	7	7	21	1	41
NORTHWEST	0	0	30	181	46	10	14	0	281	1	0	30	263	209	112	234	1	850
SOUTHEAST	0	0	4	96	44	14	37	0	195	0	0	5	240	318	232	657	4	1,456
TRUMAN	0	0	6	189	18	1	0	0	214	0	0	8	208	38	7	49	2	312
UCM	0	0	6	219	135	42	74	1	477	0	0	8	432	510	287	742	20	1,999
UMC	0	1	94	1717	1279	370	350	2	3,813	0	1	97	1992	2068	985	1672	4	6,819
UMKC	0	6	251	1150	810	207	229	1	2,654	1	6	253	1456	1621	654	1356	1	5,348
UMSL	0	0	16	342	326	107	130	0	921	0	0	17	554	1023	490	1011	0	3,095
Subtotal	0	8	451	4,761	3,419	992	1,142	4	10,777	2	9	468	6,375	7,314	3,446	7,013	34	24,661

TABLE 54
 FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROF
 (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 2007

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	UN-	TOTAL
	18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN		18	19	21	24	29	34	34	KNOWN	
AVILA	0	0	0	115	137	67	125	0	444	0	0	0	137	204	108	250	0	699
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR/EX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	32	14	56	4	124
COLUMBIA	0	0	4	32	96	73	195	0	400	0	0	4	32	96	73	195	0	400
DRURY	0	0	0	27	85	44	107	6	269	0	0	0	30	129	77	223	10	469
EVANGEL	0	0	0	17	15	7	8	0	47	0	0	0	34	42	20	27	0	123
FONTBONNE	1	1	1	63	130	87	201	3	487	1	1	2	106	235	147	396	3	891
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	2	22	0	0	0	1	12	7	9	5	34
LINDENWOOD	0	1	9	285	473	278	493	29	1,568	0	1	15	436	988	660	1514	124	3,738
MARYVILLE	0	0	2	57	32	8	24	0	123	0	0	2	126	160	80	253	0	621
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	19	81	83	55	105	7	350	0	0	27	204	304	203	418	36	1,192
PARK	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	52	169	110	247	0	578
ROCKHURST	0	0	3	178	123	30	54	0	388	0	0	3	279	301	91	132	0	806
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	32	1346	1089	264	269	1	3,001	0	0	38	1587	1612	550	953	1	4,741
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	3	73	57	17	26	1	177	0	0	3	112	182	116	247	2	662
STEPHENS	0	0	4	32	37	24	45	0	142	0	0	4	34	42	30	50	0	160
WASHINGTON	0	4	63	1710	2011	640	441	0	4,869	0	4	64	1868	2496	877	820	0	6,129
WEBSTER	0	0	4	413	1058	656	1648	108	3,887	0	0	14	1030	3803	2918	7380	279	15,424
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	61	180	141	305	44	731	0	0	0	93	290	250	535	45	1,213
Subtotal	1	6	144	4,490	5,622	2,397	4,057	201	16,918	1	6	176	6,179	11,097	6,331	13,705	509	38,004
STATE TOTAL	1	14	595	9,251	9,041	3,389	5,199	205	27,695	3	15	644	12,554	18,411	9,777	20,718	543	62,665

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 55
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-								Non-							
	resident	African	American						resident	African	American					
	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
HARRIS-STOWE	3	1,205	0	0	5	85	2	1,300	12	1,694	2	0	8	163	3	1,882
LINCOLN	62	624	6	20	26	1,148	29	1,915	109	1,158	13	27	37	1,764	48	3,156
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	59	67	84	47	72	2,746	278	3,353	105	172	128	76	118	4,549	445	5,593
MISSOURI STATE	309	268	91	168	169	9,475	477	10,957	650	500	159	298	328	16,527	886	19,348
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	144	77	7	52	37	1,017	56	1,390	619	271	33	198	139	4,664	242	6,166
MISSOURI WESTERN	11	288	28	18	71	2,659	52	3,127	19	582	40	45	129	4,434	93	5,342
NORTHWEST	80	122	19	33	55	3,023	318	3,650	253	256	32	58	104	5,253	555	6,511
SOUTHEAST	99	497	38	34	75	5,535	389	6,667	179	835	55	65	121	8,758	611	10,624
TRUMAN	95	133	22	78	83	2,882	138	3,431	242	244	44	136	136	4,868	250	5,920
UCM	159	342	32	51	89	4,612	870	6,155	366	591	54	113	163	8,169	1,462	10,918
UMC	661	949	95	401	281	12,301	523	15,211	1,453	1,586	167	731	503	22,955	1,010	28,405
UMKC	293	1,031	57	457	282	5,208	1,069	8,397	785	1,497	85	768	468	8,876	1,963	14,442
UMSL	248	1,634	32	246	137	6,056	1,038	9,391	505	2,172	48	452	245	10,342	1,763	15,527
Subtotal	2,223	7,237	511	1,605	1,382	56,747	5,239	74,944	5,297	11,558	860	2,967	2,499	101,322	9,331	133,834
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	13	14	41	24	93	1,951	28	2,164	29	34	66	45	147	2,944	52	3,317
EAST CENTRAL	0	12	8	11	26	1,995	113	2,165	0	36	15	21	50	3,257	225	3,604
JEFFERSON	10	42	20	17	24	2,717	89	2,919	24	81	28	30	44	4,506	152	4,865
LINN STATE	0	0	0	1	0	85	0	86	1	12	5	1	3	836	15	873
MCC - BLUE RIVER	1	38	12	10	39	1,179	465	1,744	1	68	16	17	71	1,919	800	2,892
MCC - BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY	0	10	0	0	0	60	22	92	0	59	2	12	15	414	143	645
MCC - LONGVIEW	1	373	14	22	72	1,881	865	3,228	2	564	19	44	119	3,249	1,542	5,539
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	2	76	10	31	84	1,808	603	2,614	2	123	17	71	150	3,013	1,106	4,482
MCC - PENN VALLEY	1	885	5	88	187	1,364	711	3,241	2	1,219	11	156	265	1,860	1,027	4,540
MINERAL AREA	10	25	18	2	20	1,805	93	1,973	12	51	28	5	25	2,776	164	3,061
MOBERLY	0	180	4	39	23	2,100	56	2,402	4	289	11	69	48	3,483	105	4,009
MSU - WEST PLAINS	3	6	22	11	15	985	52	1,094	5	23	30	17	20	1,582	80	1,757
NORTH CENTRAL	2	9	11	2	11	1,034	0	1,069	2	19	15	2	17	1,450	0	1,505
OZARKS TECH.	2	106	54	90	114	5,137	120	5,623	6	210	112	172	219	9,268	263	10,250
ST. CHARLES	20	200	14	76	90	3,807	0	4,207	38	291	21	123	139	6,321	0	6,933
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	2,331	16	41	54	1,382	252	4,097	54	3,246	25	71	93	2,348	413	6,250
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	115	2,424	16	143	74	1,586	468	4,826	176	3,277	27	249	130	2,638	733	7,230
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	128	319	19	162	130	4,591	496	5,845	174	502	32	289	216	8,036	919	10,168
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	6	11	1	5	7	386	38	454	7	22	4	12	17	754	94	910
STATE FAIR	0	71	16	22	49	1,930	35	2,123	0	141	27	37	84	2,963	54	3,306
THREE RIVERS	0	150	13	8	23	1,917	33	2,144	1	221	19	14	33	2,842	55	3,185
Subtotal	335	7,282	314	805	1,135	39,700	4,539	54,110	540	10,488	530	1,457	1,905	66,459	7,942	89,321
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,558	14,519	825	2,410	2,517	96,447	9,778	129,054	5,837	22,046	1,390	4,424	4,404	167,781	17,273	223,155

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 56

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-								Non-							
	resident	African	American						resident	African	American					
	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	American	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	51	174	6	29	50	872	48	1,230	155	251	9	40	87	1,213	76	1,831
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	7	22	4	5	6	403	15	462	10	74	7	8	18	791	26	934
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR/EXT	1	9	5	9	13	1,513	142	1,692	2	14	6	14	24	2,199	235	2,494
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	6	10	5	10	717	9	766	18	13	14	8	17	1,285	9	1,364
COLUMBIA	84	1,475	72	137	410	4,954	744	7,876	174	2,279	113	256	747	8,150	1,235	12,954
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	15	1	5	5	478	0	506	5	50	4	7	12	771	0	849
DRURY	54	111	26	38	83	2,967	0	3,279	114	185	38	60	123	4,458	0	4,978
EVANGEL	0	17	2	22	29	902	36	1,008	1	52	8	35	60	1,444	57	1,657
FONTBONNE	37	798	6	21	21	1,196	23	2,102	78	980	9	28	29	1,809	36	2,969
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	5	13	5	2	8	735	27	795	35	27	7	2	17	1,066	30	1,184
LINDENWOOD	280	1,161	19	36	46	4,036	437	6,015	711	1,530	26	73	99	6,454	740	9,633
MARYVILLE	12	224	15	40	27	2,154	147	2,619	22	259	19	60	41	2,834	187	3,422
MISSOURI BAPTIST	23	127	8	33	18	2,360	358	2,927	81	227	16	50	39	3,616	569	4,598
MISSOURI VALLEY	49	61	4	26	35	558	0	733	150	249	5	57	89	1,132	0	1,682
PARK	153	1,418	67	176	1,087	3,710	0	6,611	353	2,656	118	335	2,050	7,747	0	13,259
ROCKHURST	5	104	10	55	88	1,541	55	1,858	20	154	13	104	140	2,588	105	3,124
SAINT LOUIS	196	694	24	416	188	6,986	562	9,066	433	930	48	767	346	12,001	1,014	15,539
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	25	30	19	19	21	2,009	229	2,352	34	121	32	25	42	2,961	343	3,558
STEPHENS	4	87	17	16	24	832	21	1,001	6	94	17	16	24	870	23	1,050
WASHINGTON	637	626	24	669	171	4,014	571	6,712	1,486	993	47	1,398	325	7,922	1,211	13,382
WEBSTER	152	4,160	55	269	618	5,276	1,014	11,544	284	5,784	100	528	1,125	9,857	1,720	19,398
WESTMINSTER	53	12	5	8	11	325	13	427	132	36	14	16	18	732	24	972
WILLIAM JEWELL	4	26	9	11	25	712	15	802	6	59	20	13	41	1,166	24	1,329
WILLIAM WOODS	33	32	12	4	13	1,198	203	1,495	67	47	14	5	17	1,721	318	2,189
Subtotal	1,876	11,402	425	2,051	3,007	50,448	4,669	73,878	4,377	17,064	704	3,905	5,530	84,787	7,982	124,349
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	23	6	9	10	17	258	0	323	23	6	9	10	17	258	0	323
WENTWORTH	4	17	1	36	24	316	8	406	25	60	3	91	86	856	18	1,139
Subtotal	27	23	10	46	41	574	8	729	48	66	12	101	103	1,114	18	1,462
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,903	11,425	435	2,097	3,048	51,022	4,677	74,607	4,425	17,130	716	4,006	5,633	85,901	8,000	125,811
STATE TOTAL	4,461	25,944	1,260	4,507	5,565	147,469	14,455	203,661	10,262	39,176	2,106	8,430	10,037	253,682	25,273	348,966

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to the fact that a different cohort of students was counted.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 57
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	resident								resident							
	Alien	American	Indian						Alien	American	Indian					
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CENTRAL	116	283	28	42	76	3,738	599	4,882	250	498	48	88	137	6,832	1,066	8,919
HARRIS-STOWE	3	1,205	0	0	5	85	2	1,300	12	1,694	2	0	8	163	3	1,882
LINCOLN	52	598	6	19	25	1,045	22	1,767	92	1,118	12	26	35	1,631	38	2,952
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	59	66	84	47	72	2,731	277	3,336	105	170	128	76	118	4,523	443	5,563
MISSOURI STATE	164	229	78	146	138	7,949	373	9,077	296	441	141	265	292	14,118	702	16,255
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	16	62	6	26	30	872	40	1,052	122	215	30	115	103	3,984	183	4,752
MISSOURI WESTERN	11	288	28	18	71	2,635	47	3,098	19	582	40	45	129	4,400	86	5,301
NORTHWEST	49	106	17	29	48	2,645	265	3,159	138	228	28	49	93	4,653	472	5,661
SOUTHEAST	79	470	31	27	68	4,515	329	5,519	140	795	47	55	111	7,480	540	9,168
TRUMAN	92	131	22	77	76	2,722	98	3,218	237	241	44	133	129	4,629	195	5,608
UMC	155	781	67	296	205	9,403	301	11,208	311	1,335	124	568	379	18,230	639	21,586
UMKC	86	753	42	301	209	3,224	703	5,318	223	1,111	63	500	346	5,583	1,268	9,094
UMSL	107	1,317	26	196	111	4,769	819	7,345	223	1,775	37	367	203	8,424	1,403	12,432
Subtotal	989	6,289	435	1,224	1,134	46,333	3,875	60,279	2,168	10,203	744	2,287	2,083	84,650	7,038	109,173
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>																
CROWDER	13	14	41	24	93	1,951	28	2,164	29	34	66	45	147	2,944	52	3,317
EAST CENTRAL	0	12	8	11	26	1,995	113	2,165	0	36	15	21	50	3,257	225	3,604
JEFFERSON	10	42	20	17	24	2,717	89	2,919	24	81	28	30	44	4,506	152	4,865
LINN STATE	0	0	0	1	0	85	0	86	1	12	5	1	3	836	15	873
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	1	38	12	10	39	1,179	465	1,744	1	68	16	17	71	1,919	800	2,892
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOG	0	10	0	0	0	60	22	92	0	59	2	12	15	414	143	645
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1	373	14	22	72	1,881	865	3,228	2	564	19	44	119	3,249	1,542	5,539
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2	76	10	31	84	1,808	603	2,614	2	123	17	71	150	3,013	1,106	4,482
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	885	5	88	187	1,364	711	3,241	2	1,219	11	156	265	1,860	1,027	4,540
MINERAL AREA	10	25	18	2	20	1,805	93	1,973	12	51	28	5	25	2,776	164	3,061
MOBERLY	0	180	4	39	23	2,100	56	2,402	4	289	11	69	48	3,483	105	4,009
MSU - WEST PLAINS	3	6	22	11	15	985	52	1,094	5	23	30	17	20	1,582	80	1,757
NORTH CENTRAL	2	9	11	2	11	1,034	0	1,069	2	19	15	2	17	1,450	0	1,505
OZARKS TECH.	2	106	54	90	114	5,137	120	5,623	6	210	112	172	219	9,268	263	10,250
ST. CHARLES	20	200	14	76	90	3,807	0	4,207	38	291	21	123	139	6,321	0	6,933
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	2,331	16	41	54	1,382	252	4,097	54	3,246	25	71	93	2,348	413	6,250
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	115	2,424	16	143	74	1,586	468	4,826	176	3,277	27	249	130	2,638	733	7,230
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	128	319	19	162	130	4,591	496	5,845	174	502	32	289	216	8,036	919	10,168
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	6	11	1	5	7	386	38	454	7	22	4	12	17	754	94	910
STATE FAIR	0	71	16	22	49	1,930	35	2,123	0	141	27	37	84	2,963	54	3,306
THREE RIVERS	0	150	13	8	23	1,917	33	2,144	1	221	19	14	33	2,842	55	3,185
Subtotal	335	7,282	314	805	1,135	39,700	4,539	54,110	540	10,488	530	1,457	1,905	66,459	7,942	89,321
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,324	13,571	749	2,029	2,269	86,033	8,414	114,389	2,708	20,691	1,274	3,744	3,988	151,109	14,980	198,494

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 58
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-	African	American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
	resident	Alien	American						Indian	Alien	American					
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE</u> <u>AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>																
AVILA	24	111	3	15	38	533	28	752	84	166	6	21	67	745	43	1,132
CENTRAL METHODIST-CLAS	7	22	4	5	6	403	15	462	10	74	7	8	18	791	26	934
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	0	9	5	9	13	1,423	134	1,593	0	14	6	14	24	2,087	225	2,370
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	9	6	10	5	10	717	9	766	18	13	14	8	17	1,285	9	1,364
COLUMBIA	81	1,443	68	133	405	4,775	731	7,636	166	2,228	107	250	735	7,851	1,217	12,554
CULVER-STOCKTON	2	15	1	5	5	478	0	506	5	50	4	7	12	771	0	849
DRURY	50	104	22	36	76	2,634	0	2,922	106	172	33	56	114	4,028	0	4,509
EVANGEL	0	17	1	21	29	816	36	920	1	51	7	34	60	1,324	57	1,534
FONTBONNE	14	564	5	18	18	827	15	1,461	27	686	7	23	24	1,284	27	2,078
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	5	13	5	2	8	702	27	762	35	27	7	2	17	1,032	30	1,150
LINDENWOOD	208	502	13	19	38	2,314	245	3,339	558	697	19	45	80	4,039	457	5,895
MARYVILLE	6	178	12	31	25	1,813	96	2,161	12	203	15	45	35	2,365	126	2,801
MISSOURI BAPTIST	19	74	7	24	15	1,603	317	2,059	70	152	14	39	34	2,580	517	3,406
MISSOURI VALLEY	49	61	4	26	35	558	0	733	150	249	5	57	89	1,132	0	1,682
PARK	128	1,355	66	172	1,069	3,477	0	6,267	300	2,566	114	323	2,015	7,363	0	12,681
ROCKHURST	4	80	9	46	76	1,132	39	1,386	15	118	11	87	122	1,898	67	2,318
SAINT LOUIS	88	494	13	261	135	4,990	380	6,361	222	666	29	497	246	8,491	647	10,798
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	23	26	18	15	21	1,607	175	1,885	30	112	29	17	38	2,401	269	2,896
STEPHENS	3	75	16	16	23	708	21	862	3	82	16	16	23	728	22	890
WASHINGTON	155	444	7	420	106	2,227	351	3,710	326	697	12	882	198	4,437	701	7,253
WEBSTER	57	357	4	56	68	1,549	253	2,344	104	505	7	76	110	2,742	430	3,974
WESTMINSTER	53	12	5	8	11	325	13	427	132	36	14	16	18	732	24	972
WILLIAM JEWELL	4	26	9	11	25	712	15	802	6	59	20	13	41	1,166	24	1,329
WILLIAM WOODS	12	22	5	1	11	614	52	717	27	30	6	1	13	829	70	976
Subtotal	1,001	6,010	312	1,355	2,266	36,937	2,952	50,833	2,407	9,653	509	2,537	4,150	62,101	4,988	86,345
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT</u> <u>(INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND</u> <u>ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING</u> <u>INSTITUTIONS</u>																
COTTEY	23	6	9	10	17	258	0	323	23	6	9	10	17	258	0	323
WENTWORTH	4	17	1	36	24	316	8	406	25	60	3	91	86	856	18	1,139
Subtotal	27	23	10	46	41	574	8	729	48	66	12	101	103	1,114	18	1,462
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	1,028	6,033	322	1,401	2,307	37,511	2,960	51,562	2,455	9,719	521	2,638	4,253	63,215	5,006	87,807
STATE TOTAL	2,352	19,604	1,071	3,430	4,576	123,544	11,374	165,951	5,163	30,410	1,795	6,382	8,241	214,324	19,986	286,301

Note: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 59

TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-SEEKING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American					TOTAL	Non-	African	American					TOTAL
	resident			Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown		resident			Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	
	Alien	American	Indian						Alien	American	Indian					
LINCOLN	10	26	0	1	1	103	7	148	17	40	1	1	2	133	10	204
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	1	0	0	0	15	1	17	0	2	0	0	0	26	2	30
MISSOURI STATE	145	39	13	22	31	1526	104	1880	354	59	18	33	36	2409	184	3,093
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	34	7	41
NORTHWEST	31	16	2	4	7	378	53	491	115	28	4	9	11	600	83	850
SOUTHEAST	20	27	7	7	7	1,020	60	1,148	39	40	8	10	10	1,278	71	1,456
TRUMAN	3	2	0	1	7	160	40	213	5	3	0	3	7	239	55	312
UCM	43	59	4	9	13	874	271	1273	116	93	6	25	26	1337	396	1,999
UMC	506	168	28	105	76	2,898	222	4,003	1,142	251	43	163	124	4,725	371	6,819
UMKC	207	278	15	156	73	1,984	366	3,079	562	386	22	268	122	3,293	695	5,348
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	128	15	1	26	7	145	16	338	497	56	3	83	36	680	59	1,414
UMSL	141	317	6	50	26	1287	219	2046	282	397	11	85	42	1918	360	3,095
Subtotal	1,234	948	76	381	248	10,414	1,364	14,665	3,129	1,355	116	680	416	16,672	2,293	24,661

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 60
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER
DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 2007

	WOMEN								TOTAL							
	Non-	African	American					TOTAL	Non-	African	American					TOTAL
	resident			Alien	Indian	Asian	Hispanic		resident			Alien	Indian	Asian	Hispanic	
AVILA	27	63	3	14	12	339	20	478	71	85	3	19	20	468	33	699
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	1	0	0	0	0	90	8	99	2	0	0	0	0	112	10	124
COLUMBIA	3	32	4	4	5	179	13	240	8	51	6	6	12	299	18	400
DRURY	4	7	4	2	7	333	0	357	8	13	5	4	9	430	0	469
EVANGEL	0	0	1	1	0	86	0	88	0	1	1	1	0	120	0	123
FONTBONNE	23	234	1	3	3	369	8	641	51	294	2	5	5	525	9	891
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
LINDENWOOD	72	659	6	17	8	1722	192	2676	153	833	7	28	19	2415	283	3,738
MARYVILLE	6	46	3	9	2	341	51	458	10	56	4	15	6	469	61	621
MISSOURI BAPTIST	4	53	1	9	3	757	41	868	11	75	2	11	5	1,036	52	1,192
PARK	25	63	1	4	18	233	0	344	53	90	4	12	35	384	0	578
ROCKHURST	1	24	1	9	12	409	16	472	5	36	2	17	18	690	38	806
SAINT LOUIS	108	200	11	155	53	1,996	182	2705	211	264	19	270	100	3,510	367	4,741
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2	4	1	4	0	402	54	467	4	9	3	8	4	560	74	662
STEPHENS	1	12	1	0	1	124	0	139	3	12	1	0	1	142	1	160
WASHINGTON	482	182	17	249	65	1,787	220	3,002	1,160	296	35	516	127	3,485	510	6,129
WEBSTER	95	3803	51	213	550	3727	761	9200	180	5279	93	452	1015	7115	1290	15,424
WILLIAM WOODS	21	10	7	3	2	584	151	778	40	17	8	4	4	892	248	1,213
Subtotal	875	5,392	113	696	741	13,511	1,717	23,045	1,970	7,411	195	1,368	1,380	22,686	2,994	38,004
STATE TOTAL	2,109	6,340	189	1,077	989	23,925	3,081	37,710	5,099	8,766	311	2,048	1,796	39,358	5,287	62,665

NOTE: Total enrollment counts may differ from those on other tables due to different cohorts being counted at time of reporting.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 61

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	77%	70%	71%	70%	69%	885	1,471	1,129	1,178	1,315	1,300
LINCOLN	47%	61%	60%	61%	61%	61%	1,260	1,899	1,963	1,945	1,961	1,915
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	59%	60%	60%	59%	60%	2,319	3,218	3,171	3,271	3,279	3,353
MISSOURI STATE	53%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	7,907	10,851	10,970	10,780	10,972	10,957
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	20%	23%	22%	22%	23%	23%	1,480	1,248	1,207	1,223	1,326	1,390
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	60%	60%	60%	59%	59%	2,250	2,967	3,032	3,160	3,125	3,127
NORTHWEST	53%	58%	58%	57%	57%	56%	2,629	3,828	3,638	3,624	3,555	3,650
SOUTHEAST	55%	60%	61%	62%	63%	63%	5,027	5,735	5,870	6,328	6,607	6,667
TRUMAN	56%	60%	60%	59%	59%	58%	3,907	3,496	3,546	3,457	3,429	3,431
UCM	50%	55%	57%	58%	57%	56%	4,985	5,719	5,692	6,101	6,144	6,155
UMC	47%	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	11,825	14,049	14,149	14,787	14,905	15,211
UMKC	51%	60%	59%	58%	58%	58%	5,964	8,487	8,421	8,368	8,235	8,397
UMSL	51%	62%	62%	61%	61%	60%	6,307	9,640	9,591	9,560	9,454	9,391
Subtotal	49%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56%	56,745	72,608	72,379	73,782	74,307	74,944
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	49%	63%	65%	65%	63%	65%	563	1,642	1,693	1,698	1,857	2,164
EAST CENTRAL	53%	63%	61%	62%	61%	60%	1,077	2,060	2,025	2,159	2,116	2,165
JEFFERSON	54%	61%	59%	60%	60%	60%	1,378	2,471	2,438	2,627	2,712	2,919
LINN STATE	N/A	9%	10%	10%	9%	10%	N/A	81	89	90	83	86
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	62%	63%	60%	61%	60%	--	1,449	1,441	1,594	1,620	1,744
MCC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOGY	--	15%	10%	10%	14%	14%	--	60	35	58	84	92
MCC - LONGVIEW	52%	58%	58%	58%	57%	58%	2,572	3,339	3,227	3,259	3,053	3,228
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	58%	1,544	2,821	2,666	2,655	2,581	2,614
MCC - PENN VALLEY	58%	72%	73%	73%	73%	71%	3,226	3,297	3,512	3,520	3,431	3,241
MINERAL AREA	59%	67%	68%	66%	65%	64%	878	1,985	1,909	1,927	1,900	1,973
MOBERLY	47%	63%	63%	62%	61%	60%	464	2,268	2,346	2,381	2,266	2,402
MSU - WEST PLAINS	69%	66%	67%	65%	65%	62%	366	1,119	1,098	1,095	1,035	1,094
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	67%	71%	71%	70%	71%	357	1,005	1,005	949	1,020	1,069
OZARKS TECH.	--	53%	54%	55%	55%	55%	--	4,541	4,850	5,120	5,320	5,623
ST. CHARLES	--	61%	61%	61%	60%	61%	--	4,085	4,111	4,174	4,134	4,207
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	66%	65%	66%	66%	66%	6,926	4,723	4,421	4,229	4,112	4,097
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	63%	65%	65%	66%	67%	4,880	4,740	4,658	4,726	4,878	4,826
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	59%	58%	58%	57%	57%	7,029	7,445	7,035	6,732	6,200	5,845
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	50%	--	--	--	--	--	454
STATE FAIR	56%	58%	60%	59%	62%	64%	895	1,976	1,830	1,735	1,960	2,123
THREE RIVERS	61%	69%	68%	66%	69%	67%	778	2,214	2,228	1,950	2,056	2,144
Subtotal	58%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	33,239	53,321	52,617	52,678	52,418	54,110
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	89,984	125,929	124,996	126,460	126,725	129,054

N/A indicates that data are not available

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 62

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTION
FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL						TOTAL WOMEN					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	70%	66%	54%	67%	68%	67%	1,380	1,173	1,136	1,140	1,141	1,230
CENTRAL METHODIST - CLAS	50%	61%	51%	64%	52%	49%	334	1,203	397	1,837	435	462
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR / EXT.	--	--	--	--	68%	68%	--	--	--	--	1,582	1,692
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	52%	56%	55%	55%	53%	56%	807	754	745	730	716	766
COLUMBIA	36%	57%	58%	58%	58%	61%	807	5,785	6,379	6,841	7,159	7,876
CULVER-STOCKTON	51%	57%	58%	58%	58%	60%	326	479	492	485	504	506
DRURY	58%	66%	66%	67%	66%	66%	1,637	3,046	3,136	3,272	3,255	3,279
EVANGEL	57%	59%	61%	58%	60%	61%	1,084	1,093	1,206	1,051	1,036	1,008
FONTBONNE	84%	76%	74%	75%	72%	71%	743	1,936	2,105	2,135	2,116	2,102
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	56%	62%	63%	62%	64%	67%	241	700	676	656	699	795
LINDENWOOD	60%	61%	62%	62%	62%	62%	1,149	4,780	5,328	5,669	5,897	6,015
MARYVILLE	76%	76%	76%	74%	76%	77%	1,276	2,500	2,385	2,380	2,542	2,619
MISSOURI BAPTIST	53%	65%	63%	63%	64%	64%	234	2,364	2,552	2,788	2,891	2,927
MISSOURI VALLEY	39%	47%	46%	45%	45%	44%	189	756	761	728	725	733
PARK	29%	48%	47%	48%	49%	50%	875	5,721	5,937	6,420	6,403	6,611
ROCKHURST	50%	56%	58%	58%	59%	59%	1,662	1,540	1,592	1,712	1,801	1,858
SAINT LOUIS	51%	56%	57%	58%	58%	58%	4,793	8,117	8,338	8,609	8,673	9,066
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	69%	68%	68%	67%	66%	N/A	2,453	2,354	2,337	2,479	2,352
STEPHENS	98%	96%	95%	96%	95%	95%	1,323	619	672	795	918	1,001
WASHINGTON	40%	50%	50%	50%	50%	50%	4,389	6,553	6,589	6,694	6,683	6,712
WEBSTER	44%	57%	58%	59%	59%	60%	2,119	10,739	10,993	10,828	11,188	11,544
WESTMINSTER	18%	42%	43%	43%	43%	44%	130	342	373	397	413	427
WILLIAM JEWELL	56%	60%	61%	61%	62%	60%	979	929	952	958	864	802
WILLIAM WOODS	100%	66%	68%	68%	68%	68%	840	1,430	1,487	1,744	1,573	1,495
Subtotal	51%	58%	58%	59%	59%	59%	27,601	65,012	66,585	70,206	71,693	73,878
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	289	270	314	318	323
WENTWORTH	28%	59%	50%	57%	55%	36%	66	358	283	364	331	406
Subtotal	70%	72%	67%	71%	71%	50%	1,024	647	553	678	649	729
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	51%	58%	58%	59%	59%	59%	28,625	65,659	67,138	70,884	72,342	74,607
STATE TOTAL	52%	58%	58%	58%	58%	58%	118,609	191,588	192,134	197,344	199,067	203,661

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 63

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL
	1981	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1981	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	85%	84%	87%	90%	90%	983	1,611	1,345	1,445	1,677	1,694
LINCOLN	39%	34%	35%	39%	35%	37%	1,039	1,058	1,156	1,240	1,139	1,158
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	75	120	125	145	175	172
MISSOURI STATE	1%	4%	2%	2%	2%	3%	104	405	435	412	455	500
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	236	230	218	237	245	271
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	11%	11%	11%	10%	11%	141	534	540	580	502	582
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	3%	4%	4%	82	146	147	219	248	256
SOUTHEAST	4%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	380	620	682	873	825	835
TRUMAN	4%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	250	212	203	219	245	244
UCM	7%	5%	5%	6%	6%	5%	650	534	552	642	667	591
UMC	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	912	1,366	1,385	1,500	1,546	1,586
UMKC	7%	11%	11%	11%	11%	10%	778	1,434	1,526	1,566	1,540	1,497
UMSL	10%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	1,291	1,729	1,894	2,047	2,037	2,172
Subtotal	6%	9%	8%	8%	9%	9%	6,921	9,999	10,208	11,125	11,301	11,558
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	12	32	29	20	38	34
EAST CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	20	18	21	26	36
JEFFERSON	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	24	40	47	57	63	81
LINN STATE	N/A	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	N/A	11	7	10	11	12
MCC - BLUE RIVER	--	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	--	49	44	68	50	68
MCC - BUS. AND TECHNOLOGY	--	7%	6%	5%	8%	9%	--	27	20	30	52	59
MCC - LONGVIEW	3%	11%	10%	9%	10%	10%	170	577	567	531	551	564
MCC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	14	152	127	128	134	123
MCC - PENN VALLEY	35%	32%	27%	26%	28%	27%	1,953	1,416	1,328	1,245	1,300	1,219
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	15	47	46	53	45	51
MOBERLY	13%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	124	167	193	232	218	289
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2	17	19	17	12	23
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	8	21	19	27	21	19
OZARKS TECH.	--	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	--	141	189	196	189	210
ST. CHARLES	--	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	--	203	247	284	277	291
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	48%	46%	48%	49%	52%	2,382	3,196	3,091	3,107	3,073	3,246
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	46%	43%	44%	43%	45%	3,654	3,149	3,095	3,225	3,359	3,277
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	318	470	428	488	476	502
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
STATE FAIR	3%	6%	5%	5%	4%	4%	46	186	154	159	153	141
THREE RIVERS	3%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	37	254	264	230	210	221
Subtotal	16%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,998	10,175	9,932	10,128	10,258	10,488
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	15,919	20,174	20,140	21,253	21,559	22,046

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 64
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT
(INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS					
	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL	FALL
	1981	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	1981	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	#	23%	15%	16%	15%	14%	#	266	325	270	249	251
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST / CLAS	#	3%	9%	2%	8%	8%	#	66	71	69	68	74
CENTRAL METHODIST - GR/EXT	#	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	1%	#	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	14
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	#	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	#	7	9	11	13	13
COLUMBIA	17%	18%	18%	18%	18%	18%	382	1,767	1,936	2,072	2,186	2,279
CULVER-STOCKTON	#	7%	7%	7%	5%	6%	#	60	58	58	43	50
DRURY	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	97	117	147	149	150	185
EVANGEL	1%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	25	53	51	62	63	52
FONTBONNE	15%	31%	32%	33%	34%	33%	131	780	910	942	992	980
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	12	19	22	23	16	27
LINDENWOOD	#	13%	12%	13%	15%	15%	#	916	1,076	1,217	1,383	1,530
MARYVILLE	7%	7%	6%	6%	7%	8%	121	198	186	207	230	259
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	6%	6%	7%	5%	5%	#	212	255	292	247	227
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	12%	12%	13%	14%	15%	94	192	193	214	223	249
PARK	18%	21%	21%	21%	21%	20%	546	2,515	2,639	2,828	2,760	2,656
ROCKHURST	10%	9%	8%	7%	5%	5%	345	220	222	214	165	154
SAINT LOUIS	#	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	#	930	998	1,037	977	930
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	2%	2%	2%	3%	4%	N/A	52	61	68	97	121
STEPHENS	#	7%	8%	7%	8%	9%	#	46	57	57	73	94
TARKIO	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
WASHINGTON	#	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	#	906	956	930	947	993
WEBSTER	13%	30%	30%	30%	30%	30%	630	5,282	5,622	5,552	5,779	5,784
WESTMINSTER	3%	4%	5%	4%	4%	4%	24	28	41	39	42	36
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	5%	52	52	58	68	64	59
WILLIAM WOODS	#	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	#	59	59	74	54	47
Subtotal	10%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	2,459	14,743	15,952	16,453	16,839	17,064
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2	4	7	9	9	6
KEMPER	12%	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--
NORTHWEST MO. CC.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	#	3%	1%	4%	4%	5%	#	16	6	23	27	60
Subtotal	4%	2%	2%	3%	4%	5%	24	20	13	32	36	66
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	10%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	2,483	14,763	15,965	16,485	16,875	17,130
STATE TOTAL	9%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	18,402	34,937	36,105	37,738	38,434	39,176

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 65
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI S & T	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	2	0	7	2	4	0	29	4	16	1	0	66
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	4	67	14	0	3	5	10	4	0	107
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	5	1	0	27
AUDRAIN	0	1	1	1	6	0	8	0	6	11	16	1	0	51
BARRY	0	0	2	20	19	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	50
BARTON	0	0	1	25	9	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	41
BATES	0	0	2	7	9	2	2	0	1	11	4	3	0	41
BENTON	0	0	3	0	7	1	2	0	0	11	0	1	0	25
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	24
BOONE	0	8	6	0	28	4	7	3	39	37	345	9	3	489
BUCHANAN	0	0	3	2	9	401	78	0	10	6	40	13	0	562
BUTLER	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	5	1	0	8	2	0	24
CALDWELL	0	0	1	0	2	17	10	0	1	5	2	1	0	39
CALLAWAY	0	34	4	0	15	8	7	0	7	21	42	2	1	141
CAMDEN	0	3	1	0	26	0	3	1	4	6	29	3	2	78
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	11	0	14	0	0	305	11	0	49	2	0	392
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0	1	3	9	2	0	29
CARTER	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
CASS	0	0	9	7	39	3	38	1	8	57	39	27	0	228
CEDAR	0	0	2	8	11	3	1	0	0	0	8	2	0	35
CHARTON	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	1	1	8	1	0	23
CHRISTIAN	0	0	15	5	80	1	2	0	3	13	19	3	0	141
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	3	0	0	13
CLAY	0	1	11	5	86	51	130	1	38	54	131	61	0	569
CLINTON	0	0	2	0	6	35	27	1	1	15	5	2	0	94
COLE	0	107	17	2	50	6	10	7	33	39	73	8	0	352
COOPER	0	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	20	25	1	0	55
CRAWFORD	0	1	4	2	16	0	1	2	0	2	17	0	1	46
DADE	0	0	3	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
DALLAS	0	0	3	2	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
DAVIESS	0	0	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	2	2	0	0	29
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	1	33	10	0	0	1	4	1	0	50
DENT	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	0	21
DOUGLAS	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	0	15
DUNKLIN	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	58	1	0	3	1	0	74
FRANKLIN	0	2	23	2	26	1	3	50	16	8	49	7	4	191
GASCONADE	0	8	3	0	7	1	3	3	2	0	8	0	0	35
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	0	2	0	11	0	0	42
GREENE	0	4	25	8	349	0	4	1	16	14	83	10	0	514
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	2	3	3	1	0	19
HARRISON	0	1	0	0	0	11	13	0	1	2	2	0	0	30
HENRY	0	0	3	0	9	2	6	3	0	51	4	3	0	81
HICKORY	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	19
HOWARD	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	1	1	3	9	1	0	26
HOWELL	0	0	0	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	10	1	0	24
IRON	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	3	1	0	17
JACKSON	0	52	60	14	152	123	236	10	98	240	327	296	5	1,613
JASPER	0	0	7	341	31	0	1	3	6	1	17	4	0	411
JEFFERSON	0	0	35	2	64	1	6	80	36	6	74	4	27	335
JOHNSON	0	0	3	0	12	6	8	0	2	129	15	5	0	180
KNOX	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	8
LACIEDE	0	0	5	4	26	0	3	0	10	3	12	1	0	64
LAFAYETTE	0	0	3	0	6	6	11	1	3	51	19	15	0	115

TABLE 65 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI S & T	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
LAWRENCE	0	0	3	21	28	0	0	0	2	2	6	3	0	65
LEWIS	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	21
LINCOLN	0	0	12	0	18	2	4	17	8	5	29	6	4	105
LINN	0	0	3	0	1	16	14	0	1	0	5	3	0	43
LIVINGSTON	0	0	4	0	8	8	7	0	1	3	8	3	0	42
MACON	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	9	1	5	0	1	26
MADISON	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	1	17
MARIES	0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	14
MARION	0	0	4	0	3	2	6	1	5	2	18	1	0	42
MCDONALD	0	0	0	20	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	30
MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	14
MILLER	0	9	1	0	9	1	1	2	1	12	11	1	0	48
MISSISSIPPI	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	37	0	0	1	0	1	43
MONITEAU	0	15	2	0	13	0	1	0	3	8	14	1	0	57
MONROE	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	8	1	1	17
MONTGOMERY	0	0	5	1	0	1	5	4	3	2	15	0	0	36
MORGAN	0	1	2	0	9	1	2	0	1	11	6	2	0	35
NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	35	0	0	8	0	0	49
NEWTON	0	0	0	102	12	0	0	1	1	1	9	1	1	128
NODAWAY	0	1	0	0	0	4	89	0	0	7	11	3	0	115
OREGON	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
OSAGE	0	40	3	0	4	1	1	2	1	10	14	0	0	76
OZARK	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	8
PEMISCOT	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	14	1	0	5	1	1	31
PERRY	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	32	1	2	13	1	2	57
PETTIS	0	0	7	1	17	0	2	1	4	41	30	4	0	107
PHELPS	0	0	41	5	15	3	1	3	3	4	21	8	1	105
PIKE	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	10	3	8	0	1	31
PLATTE	0	0	13	3	31	34	69	2	18	20	56	22	0	268
POLK	0	0	1	3	27	1	2	1	1	0	10	1	0	47
PULASKI	0	13	13	6	32	3	5	2	5	10	20	0	0	109
PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	0	5	9	1	2	1	1	0	0	20
RALLS	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	2	7	0	0	19
RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	0	2	11	10	1	0	33
RAY	0	1	2	0	3	2	17	0	2	8	6	6	1	48
REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	8
RIPLEY	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	15
SALINE	0	0	0	0	12	0	11	0	3	17	16	2	0	61
SCOT	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	139	2	1	16	0	1	168
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	1	0	10
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	10
SHELBY	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	0	0	17
SHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	2	0	11
ST. CHARLES	0	2	71	4	209	5	15	159	132	71	382	21	59	1,130
ST. CLAIR	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	3	4	1	0	17
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	5	0	7	0	1	16	5	0	9	1	0	44
ST. LOUIS	0	85	188	4	437	68	32	340	265	144	1,226	103	242	3,134
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	16	3	0	10	0	0	36
STODDARD	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	48	1	0	2	0	0	64
STONE	0	0	3	6	27	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	39
SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	1	5	8	0	0	1	4	0	0	20
TANEY	0	0	8	4	38	1	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	60
TEXAS	0	3	4	1	6	1	2	0	1	2	5	0	0	25
VERNON	0	0	0	11	6	0	3	0	2	5	7	5	0	39
WARREN	0	0	14	0	13	1	2	4	7	8	21	0	1	71

TABLE 65 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI S & T	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
WASHINGTON	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	13
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	10
WEBSTER	0	0	2	1	20	1	3	0	1	3	9	0	1	41
WORTH	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	1	1	1	0	18
WRIGHT	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	18
ST. LOUIS CITY	175	52	16	0	32	42	7	72	140	0	87	8	49	680
OTHER MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	18
TOTAL	176	460	755	665	2,350	1,040	1,121	1,550	1,081	1,292	3,782	719	411	15,402

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATED NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CENT.M AVILA	COLL. ETH	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	W.M. JEWELL	W.M. WOODS	TOTAL	
ADAIR	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	12
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
AUDRAIN	0	3	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	3	26
BARRY	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	20
BARTON	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BATES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
BENTON	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BOONE	1	17	4	0	60	5	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	7	0	2	3	3	18	4	1	6	2	6	146
BUCHANAN	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	16
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
CALLAWAY	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	16	0	17	55
CAMDEN	1	0	3	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	8	2	1	0	4	0	3	37
CAPE GIRARDE	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	26
CARROLL	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CASS	16	8	3	1	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	7	1	7	2	0	1	2	7	2	74
CEDAR	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CHARITON	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
CHRISTIAN	4	1	11	1	0	34	22	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	11	2	1	0	0	3	4	102
CLARK	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CLAY	6	3	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	4	37	15	1	11	2	1	0	3	45	0	146
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
COLE	2	11	0	7	1	4	0	2	2	2	7	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	3	14	73
COOPER	2	9	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	27
CRAWFORD	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
DALLAS	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
DEKALB	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
DENT	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
DOUGLAS	0	0	3	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	44
DUNKLIN	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	13
FRANKLIN	1	4	1	0	2	1	0	9	1	1	21	12	7	5	0	4	15	3	3	1	10	6	2	8	116
GASCONADE	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENE	2	9	19	1	0	138	38	0	0	0	2	0	1	11	0	3	3	40	1	2	0	2	13	2	287
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HARRISON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4
HENRY	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	12
HICKORY	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 66
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATED NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CENT.M COLL.		COLUM-	CULVER-				FONT-	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	ROCK-		SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-	WEST-		W.M.	W.M.		
	AVILA	ETH	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL	
HOWARD	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	17
HOWELL	0	1	4	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	2	1	0	32
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACKSON	32	16	3	5	2	6	4	0	4	14	1	4	35	24	62	13	25	19	7	7	5	29	6	323	
JASPER	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	21
JEFFERSON	0	17	3	2	5	5	0	17	3	15	14	12	5	0	2	22	1	0	2	31	6	2	3	167	
JOHNSON	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	
KNOX	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	
LACLEDE	0	1	6	0	0	28	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	48	
LAFAYETTE	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	1	31
LAWRENCE	1	0	7	1	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	42	
LEWIS	0	3	0	5	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
LINCOLN	0	3	0	2	8	0	0	1	10	24	4	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	71	
LINN	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	
LIVINGSTON	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
MACON	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
MADISON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
MARIES	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
MARION	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILLER	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	9	
MISSISSIPPI	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	
MONITEAU	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	16	
MONROE	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	
MORGAN	0	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	11	
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	
NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	
OREGON	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
OSAGE	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	13	
OZARK	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	
PETTIS	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	23	
PHELPS	0	6	3	0	1	23	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	53	
PIKE	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	9	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	
PLATTE	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	24	7	2	1	2	2	0	2	12	0	64	
POLK	0	1	6	1	0	8	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	
PULASKI	0	5	3	1	0	35	0	1	1	2	1	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	67	
PUTNAM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	
RALLS	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	

TABLE 66
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATED NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CENT.M AVILA	COLL. ETH	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	STOCK. DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	W.M. JEWELL	W.M. WOODS	TOTAL	
RANDOLPH	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	12
RAY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	20
REYNOLDS	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
RIPLEY	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. CHARLES	1	16	3	3	12	13	1	12	2	196	34	19	8	0	17	65	10	12	10	26	11	2	5	478
ST. CLAIR	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ST. FRANCOIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	14
ST. LOUIS	4	17	5	9	12	17	1	86	10	190	126	69	14	0	90	351	12	18	100	166	45	0	16	1,358
STE. GENEVIEV	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	3	40
SALINE	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SCOTT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	16
SHANNON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SHELBY	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
STODDARD	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
STONE	0	0	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
SULLIVAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
TANEY	0	3	33	0	2	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	53
TEXAS	1	0	7	1	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	48
VERNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WARREN	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	5	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	3	0	3	38
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
WAYNE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEBSTER	0	0	6	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	33
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	0	1	3	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
ST. LOUIS (CITY)	0	0	0	6	2	6	0	25	0	16	10	2	1	2	8	61	0	9	4	37	2	0	1	192
Grand Total	84	253	207	161	118	513	117	163	89	560	246	149	303	105	236	573	306	124	141	297	154	187	122	5,208

TABLE 67
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

					MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-					MSU-	ST LOUIS-			ST LOUIS-			STATE	THREE	TOTAL														
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS0 &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL				WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLO0	FOREST																			
										CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON							STATE	RIVER				TECH0	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	ST LOUIS-	ST LOUIS-
																				FAIR	RIVERS																
ADAIR	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	63															
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7																
ATCHISON	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3																
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	65															
BARRY	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	147																
BARTON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	23																
BATES	6	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	24																
BENTON	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	72	82																
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25																
BOONE	1	0	0	33	0	0	1	0	0	1	328	0	5	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	378															
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	13	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26																
BUTLER	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	171	182															
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30																
CALLAWAY	0	0	1	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	38	0	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	76															
CAMDEN	1	0	1	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	1	1	4	0	57	120																
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36																
CARROLL	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	28																
CARTER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	27																
CASS	0	0	0	2	5	6	326	3	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	369																
CEDAR	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	35																
CHARTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23																
CHRISTIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	347	0	0	1	1	0	0	352																
CLARK	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9																
CLAY	0	0	0	2	15	48	15	914	99	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1,102																
CLINTON	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	25	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41																
COLE	1	1	3	41	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	17	85																
COOPER	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	38	50																
CRAWFORD	0	70	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	83																
DADE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	24																
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42																
DAVIESS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25																
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4																
DENT	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	17																
DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	38																
DUNKLIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	104	111															
FRANKLIN	0	426	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	2	0	3	51	29	0	558																
GASCONADE	0	47	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	62																
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4																
GREENE	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	921	1	0	0	0	0	4	941																
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59																
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29																
HENRY	2	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	59	82																
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	18																
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4																

TABLE 67 (CONT)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

				MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-			MSU-				ST LOUIS-	ST LOUIS-					
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS0 &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL		WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLO0	FOREST	ST LOUIS-	ST LOUIS-	STATE	THREE	
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	RIVER	TECH0	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	TOTAL
HOWARD	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	28
HOWELL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	168	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	9	192
IRON	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
JACKSON	1	0	5	2	928	104	1,189	71	752	0	7	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	3,071
JASPER	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
JEFFERSON	1	1	1,093	7	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	1	3	1	5	17	158	2	0	0	1,315
JOHNSON	0	0	0	1	5	0	24	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	153
KNOX	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
LACIEDE	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	1	14	7	12	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	16	0	63
LAWRENCE	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
LEWIS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
LINCOLN	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	1	1	0	0	80
LINN	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	18	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	33
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	52
MACON	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71
MARIES	0	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MARION	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	103
MCDONALD	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MILLER	2	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	61
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	24
MONITEAU	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	27
MONROE	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
MONTGOMERY	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
MORGAN	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	62
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	36
NEWTON	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	41
OSAGE	1	4	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	39
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
PEMISCOT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	9
PERRY	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
PETTIS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	236	1	245
PHELPS	0	90	4	8	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	120
PIKE	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	1	0	25
PLATTE	1	0	0	2	7	11	11	419	41	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	498
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
PULASKI	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	63
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
RALLS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23

TABLE 67 (CONT)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

				MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-				MSU-	ST0 LOUIS-ST0 LOUIS-										
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS0 &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL			WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLOO	FOREST	ST0 LOUIS	ST0 LOUIS	STATE	THREE		
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH0	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	TOTAL	
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	107	
RAY	0	0	1	2	5	6	0	58	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	
REYNOLDS	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	30	
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	45	
SALINE	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	55	
SCOT	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	59	
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	29	
SHELBY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	
SHUYLER	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
ST. CHARLES	0	3	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	1,406	33	27	24	7	0	0	1,533	
ST. CLAIR	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	24	
ST. FRANCOIS	0	1	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	347	
ST. LOUIS	1	3	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	14	76	912	430	1,344	225	1	2	3,053	
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	55	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	110	
STODDARD	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	112	
STONE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	118	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	122	
TEXAS	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	74	
VERNON	69	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	
WARREN	0	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	1	0	0	2	0	74	
WASHINGTON	0	2	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	
WAYNE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	72	
WEBSTER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	43	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	72	
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	117	597	156	2	1	0	878	
OTHER MISSOURI	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	
TOTAL	860	709	1,272	406	983	193	1,608	1,510	939	744	917	363	338	2,333	1,626	1,081	1,092	1,759	267	837	679	20,516	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 68
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI S & T	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	1	8	6	23	7	38	3	156	14	97	8	6	367
ANDREW	0	0	6	0	20	372	89	2	7	14	53	12	1	576
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	3	20	97	0	1	3	15	13	0	152
AUDRAIN	0	10	14	2	22	1	24	0	25	32	127	4	6	267
BARRY	0	0	9	131	143	3	6	1	3	4	26	72	2	400
BARTON	0	0	8	137	46	2	2	0	0	2	9	1	1	208
BATES	0	0	3	39	40	6	14	1	4	58	29	22	0	216
BENTON	0	0	7	3	33	1	6	1	2	63	16	6	0	138
BOLLINGER	0	0	5	0	7	1	0	203	0	1	6	1	0	224
BOONE	0	59	60	8	118	12	18	19	138	158	1,944	57	42	2,633
BUCHANAN	0	1	26	5	53	2,153	241	4	36	36	184	73	5	2,817
BUTLER	0	2	19	5	59	0	2	129	5	0	59	6	8	294
CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	18	87	32	0	4	22	26	10	0	201
CALLAWAY	0	158	21	6	72	12	13	8	31	58	197	11	5	592
CAMDEN	0	14	20	2	119	1	5	4	15	33	95	13	4	325
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	53	2	49	0	0	1,966	38	4	228	18	16	2,375
CARROLL	0	0	1	0	11	11	18	0	6	41	37	2	1	128
CARTER	0	0	8	3	16	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	1	45
CASS	0	3	47	23	182	26	98	4	39	313	168	487	2	1,392
CEDAR	0	0	7	34	94	6	5	0	1	6	15	2	1	171
CHARTON	0	1	0	1	11	2	22	0	6	16	53	2	1	115
CHRISTIAN	0	0	48	24	772	1	5	3	11	21	65	16	3	969
CLARK	0	0	4	0	4	1	14	1	12	12	24	2	0	74
CLAY	0	2	85	16	319	264	525	7	162	265	518	1,017	5	3,185
CLINTON	0	0	10	0	19	229	89	2	14	39	47	26	0	475
COLE	0	899	82	11	208	17	20	21	97	168	397	27	10	1,957
COOPER	0	6	3	1	12	2	8	4	6	83	115	10	0	250
CRAWFORD	0	2	31	4	57	0	4	8	5	7	37	0	14	169
DADE	0	0	5	24	87	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	1	124
DALLAS	0	1	8	5	143	1	1	0	1	6	3	0	0	169
DAVIESS	0	0	4	0	5	53	54	0	3	3	19	5	0	146
DEKALB	0	0	1	1	4	173	50	0	4	8	20	4	0	265
DENT	0	2	38	5	42	0	2	6	6	4	10	2	1	118
DOUGLAS	0	1	8	3	53	1	1	2	1	1	12	1	1	85
DUNKLIN	0	1	10	1	31	1	1	356	1	1	14	1	2	420
FRANKLIN	0	5	117	16	179	2	14	136	67	64	294	27	131	1,052
GASCONADE	0	19	19	2	51	2	7	10	7	16	34	2	5	174
GENTRY	0	0	2	0	2	48	90	0	5	8	22	2	0	179
GREENE	0	8	121	73	3,571	2	11	11	43	45	356	61	21	4,323
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	4	42	25	0	2	8	25	3	0	109
HARRISON	0	1	2	0	4	37	51	0	4	10	22	3	0	134
HENRY	0	0	10	5	36	2	15	3	9	189	35	10	0	314
HICKORY	0	0	2	2	50	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	0	69
HOLT	0	0	1	1	5	59	63	1	3	5	10	1	0	149
HOWARD	0	1	8	0	23	5	8	1	3	16	56	1	0	122
HOWELL	0	0	16	15	202	2	4	8	5	3	32	6	1	294
IRON	0	0	7	0	8	1	0	36	2	5	12	1	3	75
JACKSON	0	115	265	86	786	303	681	41	307	1586	1,487	3,652	34	9,343
JASPER	0	0	37	2553	253	5	5	7	11	13	70	55	1	3,010
JEFFERSON	0	2	167	8	331	2	15	375	133	35	386	31	668	2,153
JOHNSON	0	2	25	3	48	10	21	1	16	829	72	38	2	1,067
KNOX	0	0	6	0	0	2	8	0	9	5	12	1	0	43
LACIEDE	0	9	28	15	175	2	9	3	19	14	50	6	2	332
LAFAYETTE	0	0	11	3	39	13	32	2	12	293	86	48	1	540
LAWRENCE	0	0	12	155	264	0	0	1	4	8	21	6	0	471
LEWIS	0	0	4	3	3	2	9	5	20	4	31	1	0	82
LINCOLN	0	1	48	2	66	4	14	38	42	35	114	17	88	469
LINN	0	0	13	0	11	72	51	1	15	13	47	9	0	232
LIVINGSTON	0	0	5	0	37	73	44	1	7	35	49	16	1	268

TABLE 68 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI S & T	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
MACON	0	1	2	0	24	13	15	3	45	16	60	8	4	191
MADISON	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	41	2	1	15	0	11	78
MARIES	0	59	15	4	38	1	0	2	2	11	17	0	0	149
MARION	0	1	26	1	25	7	25	7	20	18	98	7	5	240
MCDONALD	0	0	4	82	37	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	130
MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	7	17	0	7	12	5	1	0	52
MILLER	0	76	22	1	46	4	5	3	8	45	59	6	3	278
MISSISSIPPI	0	2	3	0	10	0	1	213	0	1	12	1	1	244
MONITEAU	0	61	5	2	42	1	2	1	9	52	61	1	2	239
MONROE	0	1	4	0	9	2	10	0	5	16	45	2	1	95
MONTGOMERY	0	1	16	1	11	4	10	6	8	10	57	1	6	131
MORGAN	0	12	5	0	35	4	4	0	3	70	32	7	3	175
NEW MADRID	0	5	3	2	20	0	0	220	2	0	33	3	0	288
NEWTON	0	0	16	691	100	1	1	1	4	6	39	22	3	884
NODAWAY	0	1	8	4	13	54	587	1	8	19	43	14	0	752
OREGON	0	0	1	0	48	0	0	1	2	1	15	1	0	69
OSAGE	0	292	8	5	26	2	3	3	6	40	58	0	0	443
OZARK	0	0	8	1	37	0	3	2	1	6	3	0	0	61
PEMISCOT	0	21	5	0	12	0	0	126	1	0	21	4	6	196
PERRY	0	0	8	1	34	1	1	254	9	4	55	2	14	383
PETTIS	0	2	15	3	67	2	7	4	14	252	128	19	4	517
PHELPS	0	38	252	20	112	6	3	14	34	28	143	28	12	690
PIKE	0	2	7	0	16	2	6	5	25	14	53	3	7	140
PLATTE	0	0	54	5	151	224	235	7	83	111	313	331	2	1,516
POLK	0	0	11	7	272	1	6	2	2	10	31	6	0	348
PULASKI	0	131	91	15	111	14	20	4	24	30	74	6	6	526
PUTNAM	0	0	2	1	2	10	32	2	8	4	9	0	0	70
RALLS	0	1	7	1	9	0	8	0	9	9	26	1	2	73
RANDOLPH	0	0	13	3	26	3	8	1	13	33	78	7	1	186
RAY	0	1	10	3	38	72	65	0	7	72	31	49	1	349
REYNOLDS	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	10	1	0	7	0	3	35
RIPLEY	0	0	9	0	19	0	1	27	2	0	8	2	2	70
SALINE	0	0	3	1	34	3	28	0	6	63	66	9	1	214
SCOT	0	2	10	1	55	0	2	949	6	2	75	4	10	1,116
SCOTLAND	0	0	4	1	2	6	8	0	7	9	6	1	0	44
SHANNON	0	0	10	0	24	1	0	2	1	0	8	1	1	48
SHELBY	0	0	5	0	5	3	10	1	8	10	41	1	0	84
SHUYLER	0	0	0	1	1	2	9	0	7	3	11	2	1	37
ST. CHARLES	0	8	338	15	809	18	48	460	491	280	1,562	82	2,007	6,118
ST. CLAIR	0	1	3	4	47	1	4	0	3	24	8	10	0	105
ST. FRANCOIS	0	1	42	1	56	1	2	135	20	8	76	5	58	405
ST. LOUIS	0	132	875	38	2,017	151	81	1,246	1,005	509	5,546	334	6,806	18,740
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	15	2	25	0	7	110	9	0	51	0	25	244
STODDARD	0	0	9	2	42	1	1	358	9	0	25	1	4	452
STONE	0	0	12	26	223	0	5	0	4	4	10	7	1	292
SULLIVAN	0	0	5	0	4	15	29	0	5	3	12	1	1	75
TANEY	0	0	15	14	386	1	3	5	3	4	32	5	1	469
TEXAS	0	9	18	5	67	1	3	2	8	2	16	1	2	134
VERNON	0	0	8	85	75	0	7	0	7	24	29	54	0	289
WARREN	0	0	30	3	28	1	8	16	27	37	106	3	99	358
WASHINGTON	1	2	10	4	9	0	1	22	4	5	20	2	11	91
WAYNE	0	1	3	1	20	0	0	47	2	2	6	2	2	86
WEBSTER	0	1	16	4	259	2	8	1	1	8	38	6	3	347
WORTH	0	0	1	0	1	7	46	0	0	3	2	2	0	62
WRIGHT	0	0	5	1	99	0	1	0	1	6	15	3	0	131
ST. LOUIS CITY	748	228	70	1	136	67	20	225	536	0	187	51	1,028	3,297
OTHER MISSOURI							6		37	38				81
TOTAL	749	2,422	3,731	4,507	14,872	4,872	4,094	7,990	4,160	6,677	17,581	7,051	11,257	89,963

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 69
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CMU AVILA	CMU CLAS	CMU GR/EXT	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN.- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	7	1	0	28	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	59
ANDREW	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	11
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	24
AUDRAIN	0	8	43	2	68	9	3	1	1	12	6	3	0	7	1	0	1	5	8	0	1	11	0	44	234
BARRY	1	4	11	18	0	1	33	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	1	1	0	1	2	1	87
BARTON	0	0	21	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	40
BATES	3	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	23
BENTON	0	6	20	5	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	66
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
BOONE	2	94	277	15	1,851	7	8	6	6	10	12	4	0	16	6	5	15	10	89	16	2	30	7	69	2,557
BUCHANAN	0	9	4	0	5	2	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	5	28	2	2	10	0	0	1	0	18	1	94
BUTLER	0	3	5	3	4	1	8	2	0	63	3	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	2	2	1	111
CALDWELL	2	2	24	0	4	1	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	63
CALLAWAY	0	21	145	2	247	2	0	2	0	5	4	2	3	5	1	2	0	5	9	0	2	81	3	152	693
CAMDEN	4	4	0	18	280	0	51	1	0	3	5	2	1	8	0	2	6	21	3	5	2	12	3	5	436
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	0	1	10	4	4	0	5	1	15	22	8	0	0	5	29	3	2	4	6	4	3	1	128
CARROLL	0	4	24	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	138
CARTER	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CASS	111	13	0	17	22	4	7	7	0	3	1	1	2	9	43	49	2	20	5	0	5	4	21	5	351
CEDAR	0	0	0	6	2	0	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
CHARITON	0	23	43	3	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	4	118
CHRISTIAN	9	3	0	43	40	0	209	50	1	1	4	0	0	6	2	1	1	144	4	4	0	3	6	7	538
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
CLAY	41	11	1	4	11	3	19	3	0	3	21	0	1	4	692	397	14	32	8	7	15	6	251	2	1,546
CLINTON	1	0	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	16	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	1	57
COLE	2	32	71	13	747	3	22	2	3	9	27	4	0	7	0	8	9	14	11	5	2	47	12	97	1,147
COOPER	2	47	86	2	90	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	5	0	4	268
CRAWFORD	0	5	5	7	43	0	27	3	0	2	4	6	6	2	1	0	4	13	2	2	4	0	0	1	137
DADE	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
DALLAS	1	3	0	7	4	0	34	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	2	0	0	2	1	0	102
DAVISS	0	0	3	0	2	0	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	41
DEKALB	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
DENT	0	7	6	12	15	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	171	0	1	1	0	0	1	223
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	11	2	0	283	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	314
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	26
FRANKLIN	3	15	99	7	24	7	9	1	46	4	84	161	49	12	1	11	244	13	5	13	87	22	3	23	943
GASCONADE	1	6	66	3	16	0	4	2	4	1	7	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	6	0	6	151
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GREENE	6	20	2	89	49	1	1,015	213	0	1	8	0	1	15	5	18	27	436	9	11	1	7	22	6	1,962
GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	14

TABLE 69 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CMU AVILA	CMU CLAS	CMU GR/EXT	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN.- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
HARRISON	1	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	33
HENRY	5	7	2	10	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	5	2	0	0	1	5	0	54
HICKORY	0	2	0	4	1	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
HOLT	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	11
HOWARD	1	79	60	3	36	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	3	1	2	209
HOWELL	0	1	2	15	7	0	83	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	98	0	3	1	4	2	8	230
IRON	0	1	21	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	46
JACKSON	408	40	2	17	173	4	31	14	3	14	30	4	12	99	652	551	70	109	43	24	48	15	162	17	2,542
JASPER	4	4	0	7	5	0	19	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	5	4	0	2	4	1	72
JEFFERSON	2	28	32	11	25	13	19	2	140	13	144	170	259	31	2	10	217	12	4	38	169	23	8	9	1,381
JOHNSON	8	6	10	2	9	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	68	5	2	5	3	0	0	1	5	0	139
KNOX	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	22
LACLEDE	0	2	0	34	30	2	249	7	0	2	2	0	0	7	4	0	1	52	2	0	0	3	2	3	402
LAFAYETTE	7	10	53	2	12	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	80	26	6	0	10	3	0	2	4	23	1	247
LAWRENCE	1	4	11	17	2	0	60	13	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	3	44	0	0	1	3	5	1	172
LEWIS	1	4	44	0	7	134	3	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	218
LINCOLN	0	11	11	4	23	17	3	1	8	37	185	29	100	6	1	6	10	1	3	2	6	6	0	9	479
LINN	1	9	16	1	17	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	69
LIVINGSTON	0	2	67	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	2	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	105
MCDONALD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
MACON	0	7	106	3	45	3	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	187
MADISON	0	5	23	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	1	8	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	56
MARIES	0	5	1	5	36	0	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	76
MARION	0	2	42	3	22	46	4	2	0	192	6	9	4	0	0	0	5	4	0	2	4	5	3	3	358
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MILLER	0	1	5	4	152	2	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	1	0	2	6	6	0	0	6	1	5	206
MISSISSIPPI	0	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
MONITEAU	0	4	13	3	57	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	1	8	114
MONROE	0	4	30	1	24	12	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	97
MONTGOMERY	3	4	108	2	30	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	4	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	14	199
MORGAN	1	3	0	2	70	1	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	4	0	2	104
NEW MADRID	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
NEWTON	4	0	0	4	1	2	10	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	44
NODWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	22
OREGON	0	0	4	9	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
OSAGE	0	6	0	2	49	2	4	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	9	0	7	93
OZARK	0	0	0	6	0	0	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	45
PEMISCOTT	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	16
PERRY	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	7	14	0	0	0	2	55	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	93
PETTIS	3	11	60	6	11	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	37	10	7	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	3	172

TABLE 69 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAURATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	CMU AVILA	CMU CLAS	CMU GR/EXT	COLL. OZARKS	COLUM- BIA	CULVER- STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	FONT- BONNE	HANN.- LAGR.	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
PHELPS	0	13	4	10	229	1	302	5	1	0	8	1	1	3	10	1	13	10	2	2	4	6	1	7	634
PIKE	0	4	90	2	18	15	0	0	1	74	9	1	14	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	244
PLATTE	12	1	18	7	1	1	8	14	0	2	6	0	0	6	496	64	7	12	5	8	2	3	59	1	733
POLK	0	1	0	11	1	0	57	12	0	2	2	1	0	4	1	1	0	416	2	0	0	0	2	2	515
PULASKI	0	15	16	4	405	0	556	4	1	4	7	3	2	11	80	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	1	6	1,131
PUTNAM	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	13
RALLS	0	2	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	73	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	113
RANDOLPH	1	27	43	0	117	1	1	1	0	3	4	2	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	12	228
RAY	5	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	34	3	0	5	0	0	0	1	31	0	97
REYNOLDS	0	1	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	34
RIPLEY	0	0	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27
ST. CHARLES	4	49	20	9	102	23	28	3	95	13	1,929	546	111	24	1	45	629	37	33	85	201	51	16	24	4,078
ST. CLAIR	2	2	0	3	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	27
ST. FRANCOIS	1	2	218	1	6	0	0	0	3	2	20	11	15	0	0	1	14	5	0	3	11	1	0	5	319
ST. LOUIS	20	39	28	12	218	32	81	8	1,182	33	1,449	1,249	324	22	1	271	3,662	36	53	1,068	1,390	173	0	51	11,402
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	2	12	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	5	12	5	43	1	0	124	1	4	0	8	3	34	3	263
SALINE	2	14	25	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	280	2	3	0	4	3	1	1	2	3	1	360
SCHUYLER	0	1	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25
SCOTLAND	1	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	1	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
SCOTT	1	5	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	9	7	1	1	0	1	2	7	0	2	1	5	1	0	51
SHANNON	0	0	3	4	6	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	37	0	1	0	0	0	1	69
SHELBY	0	5	0	1	14	5	0	0	0	56	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84
STODDARD	0	1	3	4	1	0	3	2	0	10	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	39
STONE	0	3	0	39	7	0	19	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	100
SULLIVAN	0	4	11	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	23
TANEY	0	5	0	167	6	2	32	12	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	2	12	2	0	1	1	2	0	253
TEXAS	1	2	0	17	36	0	212	3	2	5	4	1	2	1	5	0	1	30	1	0	1	3	7	2	336
VERNON	1	1	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	24
WARREN	1	6	12	5	5	5	1	1	2	4	61	17	11	1	0	1	16	3	7	0	10	8	0	6	183
WASHINGTON	0	5	39	3	2	3	1	0	5	0	8	0	7	2	0	0	5	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	86
WAYNE	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
WEBSTER	2	3	4	25	14	1	97	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	47	2	1	5	0	0	1	219
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
WRIGHT	0	1	20	22	6	0	150	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	214
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	0	2	0	300	9	22	5	306	0	142	101	21	6	19	29	789	2	38	297	323	3	0	2	2,417
TOTAL	696	839	2,300	875	5,988	463	4,028	485	1,834	852	4,296	2,435	995	1,133	2,269	1,541	6,016	2,193	440	1,623	2,335	638	804	674	45,752

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 70
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC -										MSU-			ST0 LOUIS-ST0 LOUIS -								TOTAL
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLOO	FOREST	ST0 LOUIS -	ST0 LOUIS -	STATE	THREE			
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	
ADAIR	0	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	266	0	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	293
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
ATCHISON	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	1	7	1	0	3	5	0	3	0	396
BARRY	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	458
BARTON	90	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
BATES	24	0	0	2	0	1	30	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	71
BENTON	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	296	1	319
BOLLINGER	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	82
BOONE	2	0	2	76	0	0	1	2	0	1	1,245	1	5	9	3	4	8	8	0	14	0	1,381
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1	1	6	5	17	31	1	6	0	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
BUTLER	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1,086	1,110
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	76	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	91
CALLAWAY	0	0	2	46	0	0	1	0	1	0	113	4	1	8	3	2	4	2	0	7	0	194
CAMDEN	2	0	1	13	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	5	0	110	2	2	3	9	0	181	0	334
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	2	0	77	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	0	50	155
CARROLL	0	0	0	6	1	2	1	5	1	0	4	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	91
CARTER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	166	172
CASS	1	0	0	2	22	22	1,002	8	108	0	3	0	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1,192
CEDAR	71	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	124
CHARTON	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	85
CHRISTIAN	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1,374	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1,393
CLARK	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
CLAY	0	0	1	3	44	175	67	2,746	569	0	6	0	6	4	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3,628
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	3	11	1	49	14	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
COLE	1	1	4	99	1	0	1	1	2	3	18	2	0	22	1	1	6	7	1	58	0	229
COOPER	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	1	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	116	0	155
CRAWFORD	0	276	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	6	2	7	0	2	3	6	0	0	3	330
DADE	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
DALLAS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	151
DAVISS	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
DEKALB	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
DENT	0	50	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	89
DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
DUNKLIN	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	336	348
FRANKLIN	0	2,241	45	58	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	1	11	10	20	40	186	68	1	1	2,701
GASCONADE	0	188	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	238
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45
GREENE	16	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	10	6	2	5,194	1	1	4	6	0	8	3	5,259

TABLE 70 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC -										MSU-			ST0 LOUIS-ST0 LOUIS -									
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL		WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLO0	FOREST	ST0 LOUIS -	ST0 LOUIS -	STATE	THREE			
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	TOTAL	
GRUNDY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	272	
HARRISON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	
HENRY	3	0	0	2	1	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	272	
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	39	
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
HOWARD	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	69	
HOWELL	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	761	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	817	
IRON	0	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	187	1	1	0	4	0	1	4	2	0	0	11	239	
JACKSON	1	1	5	5	2,674	318	4,083	270	3,417	0	27	4	9	19	1	3	3	8	1	9	1	10,859	
JASPER	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	893	
JEFFERSON	2	5	4,140	10	0	0	0	0	0	72	9	0	2	9	8	45	147	830	11	1	0	5,291	
JOHNSON	1	0	1	5	11	2	78	4	7	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	492	0	607	
KNOX	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	
LACIEDE	0	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	393	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	423	
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	2	90	17	29	4	17	0	2	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	246	
LAWRENCE	127	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	399	
LEWIS	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	
LINCOLN	0	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	287	12	13	6	2	1	1	339	
LINN	0	1	1	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	32	0	185	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	240	
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	212	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	223	
MACON	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	
MADISON	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	241	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	253	
MARIES	0	31	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	50	
MARION	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	282	0	0	8	2	1	1	4	0	1	0	310	
MCDONALD	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	
MERCER	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	
MILLER	2	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	3	12	2	0	0	0	0	74	0	137	
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	63	
MONITEAU	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	87	0	110	
MONROE	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	
MONTGOMERY	0	11	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	33	2	2	3	0	1	0	99	
MORGAN	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	179	
NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	129	
NEWTON	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,015	
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	164	
OSAGE	1	8	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	100	
OZARK	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	
PEMISCOT	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	56	65	
PERRY	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	6	0	0	2	271	

TABLE 70 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 2007

	MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC - MCC -										MSU-			ST0 LOUIS-ST0 LOUIS -								TOTAL
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	BLUE	BUS &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST0	FLOO	FOREST	ST0 LOUIS -	ST0 LOUIS -	STATE	THREE			
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	RIVER	TECH	VIEW	WOODS	VALLEY	AREA	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH0	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	
PETTIS	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	1,105	2	1,129
PHELPS	1	374	4	11	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	11	0	21	0	1	4	7	0	3	0	443
PIKE	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	1	36	2	2	4	0	1	0	76
PLATTE	2	0	0	2	19	42	27	1,147	191	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1,443
POLK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	343	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	349
PULASKI	2	21	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	1	108	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	164
PUTNAM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38
RALLS	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	71
RANDOLPH	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	496	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	512
RAY	0	0	1	3	8	14	2	136	14	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	189
REYNOLDS	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	49	112
RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	274
SALINE	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	181
SCOT	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	174	195
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	39
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	49	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	103
SHELBY	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	90
SHUYLER	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
ST. CHARLES	0	31	11	37	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	2	0	28	5,954	230	150	172	14	4	1	6,652
ST. CLAIR	8	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	0	0	2	0	0	18	0	62
ST. FRANCOIS	0	2	59	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,409	2	0	0	2	2	1	7	24	0	0	1	1,516
ST. LOUIS	2	8	166	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	0	0	68	393	4,921	3,161	7,494	789	3	4	17,079
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	107	6	0	0	0	0	0	171	21	4	3	0	0	1	5	20	0	0	1	339
STODDARD	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	352	373
STONE	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	132	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	139
SULLIVAN	9	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	0	81	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	363	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	370
TEXAS	3	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	185	2	30	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	260
VERNON	335	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
WARREN	0	166	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	154	11	7	11	0	2	0	376
WASHINGTON	0	5	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	353	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	447
WAYNE	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	238	275
WEBSTER	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	650	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	661
WORTH	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
WRIGHT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	0	109	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	260
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	792	3,287	1,083	13	1	0	5,191
OTHER MISSOURI	11	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	181
TOTAL	3,278	3,597	4,719	857	2,879	617	5,361	4,425	4,388	3,021	3,876	1,603	1,481	10,016	6,912	6,073	6,895	9,962	901	3,243	3,061	87,165

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI UNIV OF SCI/TECH	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	0	3	4	1		0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	14
ALASKA	0	1	0	0		2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0		2	0	0	0	5	2	6	4	0	19
ARKANSAS	0	0	36	51		10	2	0	10	0	0	14	2	1	126
CALIFORNIA	0	3	2	5		4	2	2	4	1	2	19	11	0	55
COLORADO	0	3	1	5		5	0	2	0	2	1	24	3	0	46
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	5
D.C.	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
DELAWARE	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLORIDA	0	12	2	3		1	0	1	3	1	0	15	3	2	43
GEORGIA	0	5	0	1		2	0	2	3	2	0	12	2	0	29
HAWAII	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
ILLINOIS	0	56	3	70		83	4	12	184	106	10	386	19	34	967
INDIANA	0	3	0	2		1	2	1	0	2	3	16	3	3	36
IOWA	0	2	1	10		7	17	166	1	55	6	23	7	0	295
KANSAS	0	9	27	43		27	22	37	0	34	52	86	104	2	443
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	1		6	0	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	17
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0		4	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	9
MAINE	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	3	0	0		0	0	1	0	3	0	6	1	0	14
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	1		2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	7
MICHIGAN	0	4	0	3		1	0	0	0	1	1	13	1	1	25
MINNESOTA	0	3	0	3		3	0	3	1	5	3	33	3	0	57
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	1	0		0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	6
MONTANA	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	2	1	13		11	12	135	2	12	3	14	7	1	213
NEVADA	0	1	1	1		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	3	0	0	4	3	0	12
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	6
NEW YORK	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	2	0	1	6	4	1	18
NORTH CAROLINA	0	1	0	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
OHIO	0	0	1	5		1	1	1	2	2	0	13	1	0	27
OKLAHOMA	0	3	33	15		16	0	1	0	2	1	21	3	1	96
OREGON	0	0	0	0		2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	1		1	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	11
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	0		0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	6
TENNESSEE	0	8	0	5		3	2	0	13	0	0	14	4	1	50
TEXAS	0	4	9	23		14	2	6	3	11	1	128	7	1	209
UTAH	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4
VERMONT	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	2		1	2	1	2	1	1	13	2	0	25
WASHINGTON	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	0	2	0	6		4	2	1	3	5	3	18	2	2	48
WYOMING	0	0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 71 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	UMR	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	0	134	124	276	218	71	379	244	257	92	925	210	52	2,982
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	0	12	1	23	10	0	32	8	65	80	50	15	27	323
UNKNOWN	0	0	25	0	3	12	3	3	2	90	4	0	0	142
MISSOURI	176	460	665	2,350	755	1,040	1,121	1,550	1,081	1,292	3,782	719	411	15,402
GRAND TOTAL	176	606	815	2,649	986	1,123	1,535	1,805	1,405	1,554	4,762	944	490	18,850

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 72
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	CENT. AVILA	COLL METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	FONT- STOCK	HANN- DRURY	LINDEN- EVANGEL	MARY- BONNE	MO. LAGR.	MO. WOOD	MO. VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	ROCK- PARK	SAINT HURST	SW LOUIS	STE- BAPT.	WASH- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	22
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	5	3	3	0	1	28
ARKANSAS	0	0	40	0	0	11	12	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	5	13	20	5	7	0	11	3	1	136
CALIFORNIA	2	1	0	0	1	2	7	3	3	4	0	1	6	3	3	27	4	9	94	4	2	0	1	177
COLORADO	1	1	4	0	0	2	7	0	1	3	0	2	3	0	3	15	4	1	13	2	2	6	4	74
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	24	0	0	0	0	40
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7
FLORIDA	1	1	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	13	0	1	13	1	0	8	13	1	40	7	0	0	2	112
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	17	7	0	1	2	37
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	8
ILLINOIS	0	3	4	6	62	5	13	10	0	83	49	12	9	1	8	426	9	18	156	65	8	1	13	961
INDIANA	0	1	0	1	1	0	14	2	4	5	2	0	2	1	3	35	0	6	15	6	0	0	3	101
IOWA	2	2	4	1	8	1	8	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	5	18	2	5	17	4	0	6	2	90
KANSAS	18	2	4	0	0	14	14	0	1	6	1	0	3	14	47	35	21	10	25	2	1	48	2	268
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	14	2	0	0	0	40
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	30
MAINE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	11
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	63	0	1	0	2	80
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	51	3	0	0	0	60
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	13	3	1	27	3	0	0	1	62
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	24	1	2	15	2	0	0	0	58
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	12
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
NEBRASKA	2	0	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	41	38	6	7	12	2	0	5	2	127
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	53	0	0	0	1	61
NEW MEXICO	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	12
NEW YORK	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	131
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	1	23
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	92	0	0	39	9	0	0	2	165
OKLAHOMA	2	1	2	0	0	15	10	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	4	7	7	1	8	0	10	12	0	96
OREGON	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	13
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	31	0	0	0	1	46
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6

TABLE 72 (CONT)																								
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007																								
	CENT. AVILA	COLL METH.	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	FONT- STOCK	HANN- DRURY	LINDEN- EVANGEL	MARY- BONNE	MO. LAGR.	MO. WOOD	MO. VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	MO. PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WEST- WEBSTER	WM. MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	17
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	12
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	4	37	6	0	2	1	84
TEXAS	2	1	2	0	4	7	21	3	2	20	1	0	20	1	7	74	14	8	83	11	1	12	6	300
UTAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	11
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	29	1	1	0	1	47
WASHINGTON	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	1	24
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	0	1	1	2	3	10	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	3	63	2	3	25	4	1	1	2	126
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
SUBTOTAL OUT-STAT	30	14	72	12	85	78	227	32	16	177	57	21	94	27	132	991	118	101	1,119	160	42	101	63	3,769
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	9	0	10	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	17	0	0	0	78
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	0	4	4	34	0	22	0	5	19	138	0	13	46	43	1	39	5	0	77	24	28	0	1	503
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
MISSOURI	84	253	207	161	118	513	117	163	89	560	246	149	303	105	236	573	306	124	141	297	154	187	122	5,208
GRAND TOTAL	114	271	283	208	203	613	344	200	143	884	303	193	444	175	369	1,611	447	225	1,338	498	224	288	186	9,564

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 73
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

[illegible]

TABLE 73 (CONT)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

											MSU-				ST. LOUIS-			ST. LOUIS-					
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-			WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS -	STATE	THREE				
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	STATE	BLUE	BUS. &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	FAIR	RIVERS			
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TENNESSEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3		
TEXAS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2		
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	55	0	21	7	1	11	15	9	29	12	0	12	1	42	1	26	37	23	2	2	38		
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1		
UNKNOWN	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	36	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	18	0		
MISSOURI	860	709	1,272	406	983	193	1,608	1,510	939	744	917	363	338	2,333	1,626	1,081	1,092	1,759	267	837	679		
GRAND TOTAL	922	709	1,313	413	984	204	1,623	1,519	968	765	940	411	341	2,377	1,627	1,107	1,132	1,786	269	858	718		

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

=====

TOTAL

1
0
2
72
8
4
0
0
1
13
2
0
2
80
10
5
70
1
3
0
0
0
4
2
5
0
3
1
1
1
1
4
2
0
3
14
0
5
0

=====

TOTAL

1
1
8
9
0
0
0
3
1
1
0
344

2
21
103
20,516
20,986

TABLE 74
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	MISSOURI LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI SCI. & TECH	UNV. OF MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	5	11	3	0	0	0	4	1	2	12	4	5	47
ALASKA	0	1	1	6	2	0	1	0	1	4	9	2	1	28
ARIZONA	0	0	3	4	6	6	6	3	17	9	28	9	1	92
ARKANSAS	0	1	122	196	49	4	2	67	1	6	58	6	8	520
CALIFORNIA	0	28	15	32	24	34	8	44	10	15	110	43	16	379
COLORADO	0	10	7	19	15	2	8	2	3	9	88	18	4	185
CONNECTICUT	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	21
D.C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	9
DELAWARE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
FLORIDA	0	29	10	19	5	3	4	14	9	7	41	23	9	173
GEORGIA	0	18	3	4	6	0	4	6	3	3	47	10	3	107
HAWAII	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	13
IDAHO	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	13
ILLINOIS	0	142	12	212	345	16	27	695	530	51	1539	61	543	4,173
INDIANA	0	14	2	9	8	3	2	7	3	10	58	8	16	140
IOWA	0	4	5	31	20	59	689	2	210	48	102	31	3	1,204
KANSAS	0	20	259	187	111	173	132	8	119	246	308	1373	12	2,948
KENTUCKY	0	0	2	2	14	0	2	9	6	2	17	3	7	64
LOUISIANA	0	0	5	8	10	1	0	4	0	0	17	1	6	52
MAINE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	7
MARYLAND	0	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	4	3	27	4	1	55
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	1	4	11	0	0	1	0	1	8	4	0	30
MICHIGAN	0	9	2	13	9	1	3	2	3	12	67	8	14	143
MINNESOTA	0	9	2	19	13	2	10	7	23	10	113	12	5	225
MISSISSIPPI	0	3	4	6	4	0	1	6	1	3	10	0	2	40
MONTANA	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	11
NEBRASKA	0	14	4	40	40	45	478	6	66	19	72	37	5	826
NEVADA	0	1	3	2	2	5	0	1	0	2	5	3	2	26
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
NEW JERSEY	0	2	1	5	2	1	1	8	0	0	22	5	0	47
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	15	4	4	32
NEW YORK	0	4	1	8	8	3	0	4	0	5	26	11	11	81
NORTH CAROLINA	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	3	31	5	3	52
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	17
OHIO	0	3	2	22	11	1	7	5	5	3	55	4	8	126
OKLAHOMA	0	7	190	80	50	7	4	3	16	12	70	28	1	468
OREGON	0	0	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	9	5	2	29
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	6	5	0	3	3	1	8	33	6	5	70
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	9
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	1	8	0	3	21
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	1	4	3	0	5	2	4	5	4	11	3	42
TENNESSESS	0	26	2	17	12	2	0	25	4	4	56	7	16	171
TEXAS	0	13	36	70	75	11	14	26	30	17	492	34	10	828
UTAH	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	0	1	2	5	3	1	19
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
VIRGINIA	0	1	0	11	7	3	4	2	4	5	54	4	2	97
WASHINGTON	0	1	2	1	6	11	1	5	4	1	20	7	4	63
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8
WISCONSIN	0	6	4	16	8	5	3	9	23	6	66	8	8	162
WYOMING	0	0	2	1	4	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	0	17

TABLE 74 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI STATE	MISSOURI SCI & TECH.	UNIV OF WESTERN	MISSOURI WEST	NORTH- WEST	SOUTH- EAST	TRUMAN	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	TOTAL
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	0	383	728	1,086	910	407	1,431	990	1,109	549	3,746	1,816	749	13,904	
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	9	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	0	127	103	295	105	5	140	159	215	607	247	226	398	2,627	
UNKNOWN	191	0	205	2	6	17	5	59	85	1,031	10	0	2	1,613	
MISSOURI	1,691	2,422	4,507	14,872	3,731	4,872	4,094	7,990	4,160	6,677	17,581	7,051	11,257	90,905	
GRAND TOTAL	1,882	2,936	5,543	16,255	4,752	5,301	5,670	9,198	5,569	8,864	21,586	9,094	12,408	109,058	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 75

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	CMU	CMU	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-			FONT-	HANN.-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.		ROCK-	SAINT	SW	STE-	WASH-		WEST-	WM.	WM.	
	AVILA	CLAS	GR/EXT	OZARKS	BIA	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	LOUIS	BAPT.	PHENS	INGTON	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS
ALABAMA	0	0	0	4	308	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	27	1	10	3	4	46	4	0	2	0
ALASKA	2	2	0	0	10	2	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	1	24	2	3	1	1	7	0	2	2	2
ARIZONA	0	2	0	2	22	2	6	9	1	0	7	0	5	3	370	2	12	2	11	37	8	4	1	3
ARKANSAS	1	2	0	192	20	0	53	43	5	2	10	2	4	4	350	13	38	42	18	44	2	51	11	7
CALIFORNIA	37	19	0	4	442	27	12	56	7	3	58	2	9	53	494	14	91	19	38	383	77	3	7	10
COLORADO	6	2	0	27	309	2	13	33	1	2	10	5	7	9	40	16	61	14	11	63	11	3	21	8
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	19	0	7	121	0	1	1	3
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	1	32	0	0	1	1
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	2	13	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	7	7	0	6	1,052	4	5	32	2	2	34	2	3	37	80	0	29	24	12	242	83	0	2	8
GEORGIA	1	0	0	2	629	3	9	7	0	0	5	1	0	2	225	3	14	4	2	83	16	2	2	3
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	8	0	0	9	0	2	35	21	1	12	0	0	18	1	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	232	0	2	1	1	12	1	1	1	2
ILLINOIS	3	12	1	25	1,077	267	37	74	159	149	629	292	81	28	344	31	2,425	52	52	831	335	28	11	60
INDIANA	1	1	0	2	22	4	1	46	3	5	12	8	4	9	11	7	103	4	19	99	29	1	2	8
IOWA	6	4	0	12	24	42	8	42	1	42	1	6	1	8	9	21	192	10	27	58	13	3	15	13
KANSAS	249	3	0	42	55	1	48	51	3	5	19	2	5	14	364	459	148	76	27	106	43	6	155	14
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	4	15	0	5	10	2	0	7	3	2	4	13	1	83	1	23	56	11	1	0	1
LOUISIANA	1	1	0	4	22	4	2	3	1	0	5	0	2	8	26	1	21	5	0	43	0	1	0	1
MAINE	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	0	2	0	3	6	1	0	2	8
MARYLAND	0	0	0	1	29	0	4	8	0	0	4	0	0	2	62	0	27	2	5	301	1	3	0	2
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	1	10	0	1	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	64	1	14	0	6	200	5	0	2	5
MICHIGAN	2	0	0	4	11	0	0	50	3	0	16	3	1	4	21	1	46	6	9	86	14	1	0	8
MINNESOTA	0	1	0	8	9	1	0	42	2	3	2	0	0	11	22	2	73	5	9	87	17	6	4	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	2	0	22	23	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	38	2	6	5	1	18	1	1	0	2
MONTANA	0	0	0	2	7	0	1	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	314	0	1	0	1	7	2	0	0	1
NEBRASKA	7	1	0	17	9	0	10	25	0	1	8	8	0	9	12	139	105	9	18	50	7	0	16	3
NEVADA	0	2	0	0	7	1	1	14	0	0	4	0	3	5	16	1	7	4	0	12	7	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	13	1	0	0	12
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	14	0	1	4	1	1	5	22	0	20	1	8	248	3	0	0	2
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	10	0	1	1	0	1	2	162	0	5	1	1	19	2	0	0	4
NEW YORK	1	4	0	2	574	0	10	35	0	2	13	1	4	0	48	1	24	1	11	506	2	1	1	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	35	0	3	14	0	0	1	0	0	3	357	1	8	2	4	51	4	0	2	3
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	429	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	0
OHIO	0	3	0	4	19	1	2	66	2	2	11	2	3	5	575	2	286	7	9	209	33	2	0	5
OKLAHOMA	7	2	0	26	18	3	56	47	0	3	16	2	1	20	125	7	25	25	15	45	3	48	23	9
OREGON	0	2	0	3	7	1	1	9	0	0	5	0	0	4	5	0	7	2	3	35	2	1	0	3
PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	0	7	28	0	2	27	2	0	5	1	1	4	29	0	20	1	4	148	5	0	0	7
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	14	2	1	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	1	31	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	462	0	5	0	1	15	79	0	1	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	2	5	6	3	11	3	0	4	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	6	31	0	13	7	4	0	7	1	0	1	198	0	88	5	13	141	21	4	4	3
TEXAS	5	8	0	26	636	8	39	55	15	5	71	5	12	67	3,104	28	212	42	36	362	39	13	26	18

TABLE 75 (CONT)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	CMU AVILA	CMU CLAS	COLL. GR/EXT	COLUM- OZARKS	CULVER- BIA	FONT- STOCK	HANN- DRURY	LINDEN- EVANGEL	MARY- BONNE	MO. LAGR.	MO. WOOD	MO. VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	MO. PARK	ROCK- HURST	SAINT LOUIS	SW BAPT.	STE- PHENS	WASH- INGTON	WASH- WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WM. WOODS
UTAH	0	0	0	3	286	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	523	0	3	1	1	23	0	0	2	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	12	1	1	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	3	68	0	4	23	1	0	5	1	1	3	445	1	16	1	9	102	3	4	0	3
WASHINGTON	4	1	0	3	474	1	4	18	0	1	7	1	2	13	160	0	8	1	6	70	1	0	2	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	0	2	0	2	98	6	7	47	0	1	3	4	0	9	6	8	180	4	8	110	13	1	1	6
WYOMING	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	166	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	341	84	1	477	6,495	381	375	1,020	218	232	1,013	354	156	395	10,107	769	4,469	394	442	5,206	906	194	325	268
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	1	16	0	1	15	0	1	0	0
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	93	11	0	18	173	5	106	25	26	43	507	12	66	159	300	7	222	23	1	372	165	129	2	25
UNKNOWN	0	0	69	0	296	0	0	3	0	57	56	0	177	0	0	0	75	131	0	37	568	6	0	0
MISSOURI	696	839	2,300	875	5,988	463	4,028	485	1,834	852	4,296	2,435	995	1,133	2,269	1,541	6,016	2,193	440	1,623	2,335	638	804	674
GRAND TOTAL	1,130	934	2,370	1,370	12,955	849	4,509	1,534	2,078	1,184	5,872	2,801	1,396	1,694	12,681	2,318	10,798	2,741	884	7,253	3,974	968	1,131	967

NOTE: Numbers for Evangel University include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 76
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	MCC- BLUE	MCC- BUS. & TECH.	MCC- LONG- VIEW	MCC- MAPLE WOODS	MCC- PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MSU- WEST	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS- FLO.	ST. LOUIS- FOREST PARK	ST. LOUIS- MERAMEC WILDOOD	ST. LOUIS- CROWN HILL	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TOTAL		
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	5		
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2		
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5		
ARKANSAS	58	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	25	2	24	0	1	4	3	0	91	213	
CALIFORNIA	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	22	2	3	7	5	1	2	49	
COLORADO	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3		
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3		
FLORIDA	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2	2	5	0	1	35	
GEORGIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	6		
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2		
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	7		
ILLINOIS	1	0	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	2	20	7	126	233	111	2	1	3	548
INDIANA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	2	4	0	0	1	19	
IOWA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	26
KANSAS	16	0	1	0	5	23	41	26	117	0	4	3	13	0	1	3	3	2	3	1	262	
KENTUCKY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	5	0	0	1	14	
LOUISIANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	9		
MAINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
MARYLAND	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4		
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4		
MICHIGAN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	1	1	2	5	1	1	0	25
MINNESOTA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	13	
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	2	16	
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	10	
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4		
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	5		
NEW MEXICO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	8		
NEW YORK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	10		
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OHIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	2	0	0	0	18	
OKLAHOMA	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	40	
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3		
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	12	
RHODE ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
TENNESSEE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	0	4	4	29	
TEXAS	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	11	1	4	25	4	0	0	3	60	
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	5		
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

TABLE 76 (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 2007

											MSU-			ST. LOUIS-ST. LOUIS-								
	EAST	JEFFER-	LINN	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-	MCC-			WEST	NORTH	OZARKS	ST.	FLO.	FOREST	ST. LOUIS	ST. LOUIS	STATE	THREE		
	CROWDER	SON	STATE	BLUE	BUS. &	LONG-	MAPLE	PENN	MINERAL	MOBERLY	PLAINS	CENTRAL	TECH.	CHARLES	VALLEY	PARK	MERAMEC	WILDWOOD	FAIR	RIVERS	TOTAL	
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	
WISCONSIN	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	20	
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STA	123	5	40	15	6	24	46	33	25	0	58	19	204	20	174	315	179	8	19	114	1,552	
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	5	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	28	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	15	1	2	5	19	1	0	10	99	
UNKNOWN	2	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	6	131	77	5	8	0	5	15	9	0	31	0	387	
MISSOURI	3278	3597	4719	857	2879	617	5361	4425	4388	3021	3876	1603	1481	10016	6912	6073	6895	9962	901	3242	3061	87,164
GRAND TOTAL	3,431	3,603	4,865	873	2,885	641	5,407	4,458	4,513	3,061	4,007	1,738	1,505	10,243	6,933	6,254	7,231	10,170	910	3,294	3,185	89,207

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 77

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	STUDENT HEADCOUNT		
		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
		ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>				
HARRIS-STOWE	1,691	0	191	1,882
LINCOLN	2,422	383	131	2,936
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,507	728	308	5,543
MISSOURI STATE	14,872	1,086	297	16,255
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	3,731	910	111	4,752
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,872	407	22	5,301
NORTHWEST	4,094	1,431	145	5,670
SOUTHEAST	7,990	990	218	9,198
TRUMAN	4,160	1,109	300	5,569
UCM	6,677	549	1638	8,864
UMC	17,581	3,746	259	21,586
UMKC	7,051	1,816	227	9,094
UMSL	11,257	749	402	12,408
Subtotal	90,905	13,904	4,249	109,058
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>				
CROWDER	3,278	123	30	3,431
EAST CENTRAL	3,597	5	1	3,603
JEFFERSON	4,719	40	106	4,865
LINN STATE	857	15	1	873
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	2,879	6	0	2,885
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	617	24	0	641
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	5,361	46	0	5,407
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,425	33	0	4,458
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,388	125	0	4,513
MINERAL AREA	3,021	25	15	3,061
MOBERLY	3,876	0	131	4,007
MSU- WEST PLAINS	1,603	58	77	1,738
NORTH CENTRAL	1,481	19	5	1,505
OZARKS TECH.	10,016	204	23	10,243
ST. CHARLES	6,912	20	1	6,933
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,073	174	7	6,254
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	6,895	315	21	7,231
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	9,962	179	29	10,170
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	901	8	1	910
STATE FAIR	3,243	19	32	3,294
THREE RIVERS	3,061	114	10	3,185
Subtotal	87,165	1,552	490	89,207
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	178,070	15,456	4,739	198,265

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 78
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>				
AVILA	696	341	93	1,130
CENTRAL METHODIST-CLAS	839	84	11	934
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	2,300	1	69	2,370
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	875	477	18	1,370
COLUMBIA	5,988	6,495	472	12,955
CULVER-STOCKTON	463	381	5	849
DRURY	4,028	375	106	4,509
EVANGEL	485	1,020	29	1,534
FONTBONNE	1,834	218	26	2,078
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	852	232	100	1,184
LINDENWOOD	4,296	1,013	563	5,872
MARYVILLE	2,435	354	12	2,801
MISSOURI BAPTIST	995	156	245	1,396
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,133	395	166	1,694
PARK	2,269	10,107	305	12,681
ROCKHURST	1,541	769	8	2,318
SAINT LOUIS	6,016	4,469	313	10,798
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,193	394	154	2,741
STEPHENS	440	442	2	884
WASHINGTON	1,623	5,206	424	7,253
WEBSTER	2,335	906	733	3,974
WESTMINSTER	638	194	136	968
WILLIAM JEWELL	804	325	2	1,131
WILLIAM WOODS	674	268	25	967
Subtotal	45,752	34,622	4,017	84,391
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>				
COTTEY	54	245	22	321
WENTWORTH	879	145	115	1,139
Subtotal	933	390	137	1,460
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	46,685	35,012	4,154	85,851
STATE TOTAL	224,755	50,468	8,893	284,116

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 79

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	8%	8%	9%	0%	0%	19	135	133	150	0	0
LINCOLN	27%	16%	18%	18%	17%	18%	629	464	534	521	512	514
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	13%	14%	14%	15%	16%	262	706	741	767	838	831
MISSOURI STATE	5%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	654	1,434	1,366	1,306	1,237	1,381
MISSOURI UNV. OF SCI. & TECH.	21%	23%	22%	22%	22%	21%	1,335	923	914	958	972	1,015
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	311	439	452	465	444	412
NORTHWEST	45%	35%	36%	36%	28%	28%	1,861	1,703	1,426	1,361	1,500	1,571
SOUTHEAST	8%	13%	13%	12%	13%	13%	645	1,074	1,030	1,049	1,105	1,149
TRUMAN	32%	29%	28%	27%	26%	24%	1,938	1,559	1,565	1,505	1,414	1,324
UCM	5%	10%	9%	9%	15%	15%	460	866	761	781	1,323	1,156
UMC	11%	17%	17%	18%	18%	19%	2,145	3,390	3,568	3,778	3,886	3,995
UMKC	12%	19%	20%	20%	22%	22%	883	1,730	1,850	1,913	2,061	2,043
UMSL	4%	9%	8%	9%	9%	9%	418	1,079	971	1,129	1,129	1,149
Subtotal	12%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	11,560	15,502	15,311	15,683	16,421	16,540
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
CROWDER	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	4%	49	107	101	133	150	151
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	3	4	0	4	6
JEFFERSON	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	7	29	19	39	47	48
LINN STATE	N/A	1%	2%	2%	1%	2%	N/A	5	13	14	8	16
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	6	5	9	5	6
METRO CC - BUS. & TECH.	--	4%	4%	6%	6%	4%	--	15	14	34	35	24
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	56	45	37	39	44	46
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	29	30	35	28	33
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	402	139	161	138	133	125
MINERAL AREA	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	5	23	22	27	35	34
MOBERLY	3%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	27	0	62	0	0	0
MSU- WEST PLAINS	4%	2%	3%	4%	5%	4%	23	39	45	63	72	58
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	6	21	18	18	24	19
OZARKS TECH.	--	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%	--	255	295	286	322	219
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	--	15	13	18	20	21
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	3%	3%	2%	2%	3%	150	181	183	130	146	176
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	5%	4%	5%	5%	4%	266	301	291	323	348	321
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	44	211	202	203	205	199
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	1%	--	--	--	--	--	9
STATE FAIR	0%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	5	47	52	29	62	21
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	17	96	129	124	111	124
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1,120	1,567	1,696	1,662	1,799	1,656
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	12,680	17,069	17,007	17,345	18,220	18,196

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study

TABLE 80

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT)
INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL						NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS					
	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
AVILA	72%	34%	54%	36%	34%	38%	706	430	832	431	383	434
CENTRAL METHODIST-CLAS	12%	5%	5%	3%	10%	10%	81	93	91	92	86	95
CENTRAL METHODIST-GR/EXT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0%	0%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	1
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	23%	35%	36%	35%	36%	36%	349	446	480	463	481	495
COLUMBIA	54%	51%	51%	52%	53%	53%	1,200	5,010	5,457	5767	6,292	6,671
CULVER-STOCKTON	53%	45%	44%	44%	48%	45%	343	377	379	370	413	386
DRURY	6%	11%	8%	9%	10%	11%	136	439	359	393	441	481
EVANGEL	77%	54%	59%	63%	63%	68%	1,408	975	1,004	1,094	1,028	1,046
FONTBONNE	12%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	103	179	202	201	234	244
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	9%	18%	22%	23%	29%	24%	39	204	231	246	299	275
LINDENWOOD	N/A	19%	21%	21%	23%	26%	N/A	882	1,066	1,201	1,416	1,520
MARYVILLE	7%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	111	297	313	344	373	366
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6%	7%	20%	20%	19%	18%	25	207	256	254	229	224
MISSOURI VALLEY	27%	36%	N/A	37%	35%	33%	130	588	N/A	603	568	561
PARK	N/A	87%	84%	80%	82%	82%	N/A	9,482	10,122	9,992	10,315	10,412
ROCKHURST	25%	31%	33%	33%	33%	34%	626	603	650	688	743	777
SAINT LOUIS	27%	35%	37%	40%	42%	44%	1,533	3,590	3,791	4,240	4,232	4,707
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	16%	16%	17%	16%	16%	455	441	430	435	430	417
STEPHENS	77%	55%	55%	55%	53%	50%	974	316	346	413	447	444
WASHINGTON	50%	74%	74%	75%	77%	78%	3,385	5,226	5,357	5,599	5,688	5,593
WEBSTER	17%	26%	26%	28%	29%	31%	186	875	891	958	1,016	1,071
WESTMINSTER	46%	30%	35%	36%	35%	34%	320	250	291	317	325	324
WILLIAM JEWELL	14%	22%	25%	26%	26%	29%	248	282	322	346	310	327
WILLIAM WOODS	58%	29%	28%	31%	32%	30%	462	289	288	336	335	293
Subtotal	36%	42%	43%	43%	44%	45%	12,891	31,051	32,326	34,783	36,087	37,164
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>												
COTTEY	N/A	100%	86%	90%	89%	83%	N/A	265	232	274	284	267
WENTWORTH	34%	11%	15%	26%	26%	22%	79	66	94	93	64	246
Subtotal	20%	39%	37%	55%	61%	35%	222	331	326	367	348	513
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	35%	42%	43%	43%	44%	45%	13,113	31,382	32,652	35,150	36,435	37,677
STATE TOTAL	14%	18%	19%	19%	20%	20%	25,793	48,451	49,659	52,495	54,655	55,873

N/A indicates that data are not available.

*No longer offers postsecondary programs

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included. Numbers for Evangel in 2001 include 41 graduate students.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 81

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2007, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2007, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
<u>PUBLIC, LESS THAN 2-YEAR</u>												
BOONSLICK TECHNICAL EDUCATION CENTER	11	11	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
CAPE GIRARDEAU CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY CENTER	138	62	76	8	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
CLINTON TECHNICAL SCHOOL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL	75	64	11	19	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
FOUR RIVERS CAREER CENTER	30	29	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
ELDON CAREER CENTER	14	12	2	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
FRANKLIN TECHNOLOGY-MSSU	240	240	0	24	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
GRAND RIVER TECHNICAL SCHOOL	78	77	1	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
HANNIBAL CAREER AND TECHNICAL CENTER	34	25	9	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
HILLYARD TECHNICAL CENTER	114	99	15	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
KENNETT CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY CENTER	19	19	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
KIRKSVILLE AREA TECHNICAL CENTER	53	50	3	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
LAKE CAREER AND TECHNICAL CENTER	15	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
LEBANON TECHNOLOGY AND CAREER CENTER	31	27	4	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL CENTER	34	32	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
MOBERLY AREA TECHNICAL CENTER	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA REGIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER	37	27	10	1	(No Data Reported)							
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	71	66	5	5	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
NORTHLAND CAREER CENTER	39	38	1	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
PIKE-LINCOLN TECHNICAL CENTER	41	38	3	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
POPLAR BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAM	25	25	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
ROLLA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	253	251	2	8	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER	34	23	11	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
SIKESTON CAREER AND TECHNOLOGY CENTER	54	54	0	7	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
SOUTH CENTRAL CAREER CENTER	89	73	16	1	(No Data Reported)							
WAYNESVILLE TECHNICAL ACADEMY	52	52	0	14	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, 4-YEAR OR ABOVE</u>												
A.T. STILL UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	2,880	1,709	1,171	570	0	0	0	0	218	440	204	862
AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY	245	55	190	31	0	0	0	0	7	30	4	43
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	476	218	258	54	0	0	0	0	66	13	28	107
BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	636	482	154	40	1	5	56	0	7	0	4	73
BARNES-JEWISH COLLEGE GOLDFARB SCHOOL OF NURSING	632	420	212	104	0	179	78	12	45	0	0	314
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	313	210	103	44	2	7	87	0	15	0	3	114
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	673	593	80	51	3	6	118	0	0	0	0	127
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE	451	422	29	52	0	24	50	0	0	0	0	74
CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE	89	79	10	28	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	20
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	660	525	135	49	0	0	0	12	15	6	133	166
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	794	361	433	99	0	0	0	7	72	7	70	156
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	213	129	84	47	0	0	0	0	10	5	40	55
FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY	221	176	45	24	0	0	0	5	27	34	0	66
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	676	669	7	90	12	0	142	0	0	0	0	154

TABLE 81 (CONT)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2007, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2007, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, 4-YEAR OR ABOVE</u>												
KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE AND BIOSCIENCES	1,000	1,000	0	97	0	0	0	0	13	0	223	236
KENRICK GLENNON SEMINARY	70	70	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	14
LESTER E. COX - MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE - NURSING AND HEALTH SCIENCE	460	223	237	22	20	87	51	0	0	0	0	158
LOGAN UNIVERSITY	1,133	1,036	97	91	0	0	234	0	0	0	243	477
MESSENGER COLLEGE	79	60	19	15	0	2	15	0	0	0		17
MIDWEST UNIVERSITY	376	230	146	371	1	0	5	0	11	14	17	48
MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	735	438	297	89	5	6	5	0	18	21	29	84
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	293	154	139	18	0	0	0	6	22	2	40	70
OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	669	553	116	32	36	8	141	0	0	0	0	185
RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,743	1,149	594	278	290	316	11	0	0	0	0	617
ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	321	273	48	105	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	41
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1,156	1,155	1	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	113	101	12	17	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	52
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	303	155	148	42	0	0	0	0	5	4	40	49
TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER FOR NURSE ANESTHESIA	36	36	0	4	0	0	0	13	5	4	40	62
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, 2-YEAR</u>												
COX HEALTH - MEDICAL SONOGRAPHY	7	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
COX HEALTH - RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY	46	46	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP.-NURSING	141	85	56	4	19	43	0	7	0	0	0	69
ST. JOHN'S HEALTH CENTER - RADIOLOGIC	29	29	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TEXAS COUNTY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	138	113	25	2	116	25	0	0	0	0	0	141
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT, 4-YEAR OR ABOVE</u>												
CHAMBERLAIN COLLEGE OF NURSING	1452	530	922	310	0	28	69	0	0	0	0	97
COLORADO TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY	619	331	288	104	25	137	3	0	0	0	0	165
DEVRY UNIVERSITY	1,392	620	772	414	0	36	224	0	90	0	0	350
EVEREST COLLEGE	750	453	297	174	98	90	20	0	0	0	0	208
HICKEY COLLEGE	445	355	90	83	96	120	29	0	0	0	0	245
ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	2306	1783	523	536	0	208	117	0	0	0	0	325
MISSOURI COLLEGE	508	496	12	178	308	44	4	0	0	0	0	356
MISSOURI TECH	114	29	85	35	10	27	13	0	0	0	0	50
NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	712	112	600	176	0	9	17	0	0	0	0	26
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	383	303	80	45	0	0	47	0	12	0	0	59
SANFORD-BROWN COLLEGE	1644	1441	203	43	469	407	59	0	0	0	0	935
UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX	2,739	1,856	883	419	0	0	231	0	164	0	0	395
VATEROTT COLLEGE	8,406	6,020	2386	640	1,245	505	45	0	0	0	0	1,795
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT, 2-YEAR</u>												
ALLIED COLLEGE	1,101	601	500	405	113	415	0	0	0	0	0	528
AVIATION INSTITUTE OF MAINTENANCE	178	178	0	80	56	19	0	0	0	0	0	75
BRYAN COLLEGE	154	154	0	11	15	52	0	0	0	0	0	67
CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE	632	316	0	316	465	11	0	0	0	0	0	476
HERITAGE COLLEGE	699	699	0	199	87	231	0	0	0	0	0	318
HIGH-TECH INSTITUTE	509	509	0	289	64	153	0	0	0	0	0	217
LECOLE CULINAIRE	503	503	0	199	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	105

TABLE 81 (CONT)

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 2007, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 2007, AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT AND PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, SPECIALIZED INSTITUTIONS, AND VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

	HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other (Postbacc/ Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT, 2-YEAR</u>												
LUTHERAN SCHOOL OF NURSING	151	96	55	50	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
METRO BUSINESS COLLEGE	396	369	27	50	110	88	0	0	0	0	0	198
MIDWEST INSTITUTE	142	91	51	57	149	10	0	0	0	0	0	159
PATRICIA STEVENS COLLEGE	150	96	54	71	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83
PINNACLE CAREER INSTITUTE	437	437	0	198	72	13	0	0	0	0	0	85
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF HEALTH CAREERS	314	314	0	238	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	533
<u>PRIVATE FOR-PROFIT, LESS THAN 2-YEAR</u>												
ABBOTT ACADEMY OF COSMETOLOGY ARTS AND SCIENCES LLC	(No Data Reported)				63	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF HAIR DESIGN INC	40	40	0	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
ANDREWS ACADEMY OF COSMETOLOGY	40	23	17	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CENTRAL COLLEGE OF COSMETOLOGY	101	101	0	13	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
CHILLICOTHE BEAUTY ACADEMY INC	23	14	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CLASS ACT I SCHOOL OF COSMETOLOGY	37	32	5	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
COSMETOLOGY CONCEPTS INSTITUTE	37	37	0	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
DIVAS UNLIMITED	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ELAINE STEVEN BEAUTY COLLEGE	193	132	61	156	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
GRABBER SCHOOL OF HAIR DESIGN	88	71	17	16	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
HAIR ACADEMY 110	26	26	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HOUSE OF HEAVILIN BEAUTY COLLEGE	197	197	0	90	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
INDEPENDENCE COLLEGE OF COSMETOLOGY	115	95	20	20	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
MERRELL UNIVERSITY OF BEAUTY ARTS AND SCIENCE	171	171	0	15	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
MISSOURI COLLEGE OF COSMETOLOGY NORTH	179	179	0		107	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
MISSOURI SCHOOL OF BARBERING AND HAIRSTYLING	(No Data Reported)				25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF BEAUTY ARTS	450	450	0	24	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
NEOSHO BEAUTY COLLEGE	20	19	1	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
NEW DIMENSIONS SCHOOL OF HAIR DESIGN	32	10	22	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
PARIS II EDUCATIONAL CENTER	88	57	31	15	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
PATSY AND ROBS ACADEMY OF BEAUTY	104	104	0	101	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE TRAINING CENTER	12	12	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
SALEM COLLEGE OF HAIRSTYLING	49	49	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SEMO HAIRSTYLING ACADEMY	16	9	16	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ST CHARLES SCHOOL OF MASSAGE THERAPY	(No Data Reported)				47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
ST LOUIS HAIR ACADEMY	23	4	19	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

* Black, Non-Hispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

SOURCES: IPEDS C, Completions or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 82

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2007

	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
HARRIS-STOWE	0	57	0	37	34	15	45	4	24	216
LINCOLN	0	115	24	34	96	31	60	10	59	429
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	191	20	27	117	0	79	15	47	496
MISSOURI STATE	0	639	79	73	497	95	355	75	193	2,006
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH	2	296	80	115	157	83	250	64	90	1,137
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	184	0	26	149	12	76	13	41	501
NORTHWEST	0	238	5	26	177	19	105	52	87	709
SOUTHEAST	0	407	6	63	272	55	171	97	83	1,154
TRUMAN	0	337	7	23	185	9	101	27	88	777
UCM	0	453	0	111	249	121	180	82	143	1,339
UM ADMIN	0	0	1	110	296	10	90	0	9	516
UMC	19	949	2,015	751	2,538	1,190	2,570	495	1,148	11,675
UMKC	4	427	728	248	346	137	347	76	163	2,476
UMSL	3	410	153	157	301	52	238	61	124	1,499
Subtotal	28	4,703	3,118	1,801	5,414	1,829	4,667	1,071	2,299	24,930
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
CROWDER	0	60	8	6	66	3	41	2	10	196
EAST CENTRAL	0	55	8	19	26	25	36	0	19	188
JEFFERSON	0	88	6	6	37	36	59	11	29	272
LINN STATE	0	45	38	8	22	22	18	2	14	169
METRO CC - ADMIN	0	0	0	46	57	9	19	2	0	133
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	0	31	4	9	22	2	14	3	9	94
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	0	3	10	11	26	6	15	9	11	91
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	83	1	11	41	2	41	8	21	208
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	57		9	36	3	16	6	17	144
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	84	22	16	73	5	36	9	32	277
MINERAL AREA	0	49	5	32	25	0	35	1	23	170
MOBERLY	0	59	8	6	50	12	32	1	16	184
MSU- WEST PLAINS	0	28	2	9	31	9	22	0	12	113
NORTH CENTRAL	0	23	10	8	35	0	21	0	7	104
OZARKS TECH.	0	145	24	52	74	4	90	4	66	459
ST. CHARLES	0	90	0	28	98	27	76		77	396
ST. LOUIS CC - ADMIN	0	0	0	23	133	29	57	4	6	252
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	118	0	7	79	24	60	15	36	339
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	123	0	6	68	34	62	16	38	347
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	166	0	6	71	47	70	16	44	420
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	0	5	0	2	8	2	4	1	4	26
STATE FAIR	0	53	12	6	46	3	40	1	14	175
THREE RIVERS	0	60	0	3	34	7	30	0	16	150
Subtotal	0	1,425	158	329	1,158	311	894	111	521	4,907
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28	6,128	3,276	2,130	6,572	2,140	5,561	1,182	2,820	29,837

SOURCE: MISSOURI BUREAU OF REVENUE

TABLE 83

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 2007

	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	OTHER PROF. (SUPPORT/ SERVICE)	TECH/PARA- PROFESSIONAL	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	0	66	6	19	50	0	29	0	15	185
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	55	2	10	47	0	46	5	20	185
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	79	0	9	37	5	34	64	22	250
COLUMBIA	0	59	0	198	17	7	126	10	31	448
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	50	0	14	39	11	15	4	28	161
DRURY	0	127	5	59	94	0	62	1	54	402
EVANGEL	1	0	108	49	11	19	72	12	45	317
FONTBONNE	0	66	7	46	63	8	50	4	23	267
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	51	3	26	20	0	14	0	13	127
LINDENWOOD	0	83	105	35	45	32	37	6	32	375
MARYVILLE	0	88	19	66	33	0	59	1	42	308
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	57	9	6	65	7	32	0	20	196
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	52	18	6	23	0	16	0	19	134
PARK	0	99	14	31	53	32	141	6	37	413
ROCKHURST	3	105	13	31	72	14	35	10	37	320
SAINT LOUIS	0	576	721	357	920	107	766	76	335	3,858
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	92	25	39	42	18	36	10	29	291
STEPHENS	0	51	2	17	48	0	16	1	34	169
WASHINGTON	17	747	2,086	1,168	2,895	827	1,903	175	717	10,535
WEBSTER	0	132	38	139	273	177	70	17	14	860
WESTMINSTER	0	54		10	60	22	17	3	16	182
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	80	11	8	79	1	42	10	52	283
WILLIAM WOODS	0	46	9	32	57	0	38	4	28	214
Subtotal	21	2,815	3,201	2,375	5,043	1,287	3,656	419	1,663	20,480
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	0	31	0	5	38	1	19	0	44	138
WENTWORTH	0	17	0	11	0	2	2	0	0	32
Subtotal	0	48	0	16	38	3	21	0	44	170
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	21	2,863	3,201	2,391	5,081	1,290	3,677	419	1,707	20,650
STATE TOTAL	49	8,991	6,477	4,521	11,653	3,430	9,238	1,601	4,527	50,487

TABLE 84
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 2003-FALL 2007

	FALL 1981	FALL 2003	FALL 2004	FALL 2005	FALL 2006	FALL 2007
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
HARRIS-STOWE	29	55	58	52	57	57
LINCOLN	140	136	131	135	139	139
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	198	200	203	208	211
MISSOURI STATE	534	725	726	728	716	718
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH	390	367	366	368	370	378
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	198	189	179	178	184
NORTHWEST	245	233	243	241	241	243
SOUTHEAST	409	405	406	400	408	413
TRUMAN	252	354	437	353	339	344
UCM	471	432	437	453	457	453
UMC	2,097	2,405	2,718	2,789	2,907	2,983
UMKC	597	1,097	1,094	1,134	1,142	1,159
UMSL	406	498	489	512	556	566
Subtotal	5,879	7,103	7,494	7,547	7,718	7,848
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
CROWDER	41	62	64	64	66	68
EAST CENTRAL	50	53	54	55	58	63
JEFFERSON	82	81	87	89	93	94
LINN STATE	42	70	77	80	88	83
METRO CC - BLUE RIVER	--	30	31	31	0	35
METRO CC - BUS. AND TECH.	--	10	19	10	33	13
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	76	82	83	13	84
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	50	54	53	83	57
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	94	96	101	51	106
MINERAL AREA	50	51	52	51	51	54
MOBERLY	31	58	62	66	66	67
MSU- WEST PLAINS	8	26	28	29	31	30
NORTH CENTRAL	27	33	34	29	31	33
OZARKS TECH.	--	127	131	138	144	169
ST. CHARLES	--	75	79	81	84	90
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	110	126	126	124	118
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	119	124	130	135	123
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	173	181	184	186	166
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	--	--	--	--	--	5
STATE FAIR	52	76	63	66	66	65
THREE RIVERS	50	53	57	58	61	60
Subtotal	1,157	1,427	1,501	1,524	1,566	1,583
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,036	8,530	8,995	9,071	9,284	9,431

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

TABLE 87

ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND
HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
HARRIS-STOWE	1,413	52	27:1
LINCOLN	2,106	142	15:1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,371	208	16:1
MISSOURI STATE	14,344	698	21:1
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,845	178	22:1
NORTHWEST	5,346	233	23:1
SOUTHEAST	6,567	427	15:1
TRUMAN	5,649	353	16:1
UCM	7,564	505	15:1
UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM	46,944	2,822	17:1
TOTAL	97,149	5,617	17:1

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: EMSAS (On-campus FTE enrollment)

Budget Form 3: Personal Service - Total (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor), FY2007 Estimated

TABLE 85

AVERAGE SALARIES EQUATED TO 9-MONTH CONTRACTS OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY RANK, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
						ACADEMIC RANK	
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
HARRIS-STOWE	61,511	51,719	46,105	41,616			47,503
LINCOLN	66,450	51,305	44,975	37,276			50,959
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	73,078	56,281	47,213	36,868			57,176
MISSOURI STATE	72,051	59,427	54,149	34,842	31,595		58,417
MISSOURI UNV. SCI. & TECH.	102,770	74,861	67,021	47,842	47,381	37,828	78,282
MISSOURI WESTERN	70,791	56,541	49,444	39,289			54,948
NORTHWEST	74,429	64,577	49,854	41,488			55,120
SOUTHEAST	72,162	57,875	50,507	40,415			56,320
TRUMAN	71,101	54,983	46,698	38,329		70,161	57,884
UCM	77,411	62,409	50,340	35,881	41,903	45,140	58,547
UMC	103,020	70,891	58,104	39,260	29,197	35,363	70,410
UMKC	101,624	72,537	59,708	39,583	35,433	33,416	67,779
UMSL	89,907	64,428	56,259	64,064	43,698	34,765	64,631
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
CROWDER						40,431	40,431
EAST CENTRAL	62,367	55,956	52,667	44,689			49,606
JEFFERSON	65,809	55,462	48,653	45,515		46,067	54,817
LINN STATE				39,286			39,286
MCC - BLUE RIVER						50,501	50,501
MCC - BUS AND TECH						44,959	44,959
MCC - LONGVIEW						55,161	55,161
MCC - MAPLE WOODS						53,727	53,727
MCC - PENN VALLEY						54,667	54,667
MINERAL AREA	50,635	45,278	43,012	43,662			46,270
MOBERLY	45,888	42,025	38,378	37,306			39,601
MSU- WEST PLAINS	49,993	41,544	38,640	35,465	40,994		40,150
NORTH CENTRAL				40,327			40,327
OZARKS TECH.				40,612			40,612
STATE FAIR				42,472			42,472
ST. CHARLES	62,510	51,479	42,457	34,847			53,789
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	72,381	63,295	55,148	49,630			61,938
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	71,276	62,654	55,627	49,350			60,296
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	71,908	60,996	55,289	49,365			61,938
ST. LOUIS CC - WILDWOOD	77,674		54,243	50,641			57,488
THREE RIVERS						44,438	44,438

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 86

AVERAGE SALARIES EQUATED TO 9-MONTH CONTRACTS OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK, FALL 2007

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO	INSTITUTION AVERAGE
						ACADEMIC RANK	
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
AVILA	59,995	53,360	46,016	44,881	59,885	36,819	50,817
CENTRAL METHODIST	53,793	43,682	38,067	33,903			43,193
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	58,571	53,949	47,687	40,161			52,732
COLUMBIA	72,118	58,855	48,914	51,807			56,637
CULVER-STOCKTON	57,038	49,874	42,723	38,085	41,823		47,399
DRURY	73,265	54,051	50,179	40,916	37,792		56,696
EVANGEL	48,462	41,294	34,451	25,536			40,614
FONTBONNE	70,979	55,201	44,385	44,187			53,654
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	49,239	40,756	39,288	33,141		39,940	40,190
LINDENWOOD	65,135	53,853	46,726				52,637
MARYVILLE	71,708	60,176	52,187	46,732			58,269
MISSOURI BAPTIST	51,883	44,912	38,567	36,252			41,994
MISSOURI VALLEY	44,771	44,798	37,354	29,409	21,333		37,174
PARK	72,645	59,979	47,594	37,078			55,274
ROCKHURST	68,782	57,348	51,095	43,117	43,409		56,727
SAINT LOUIS	103,691	70,405	61,002	53,210		60,333	75,217
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	54,966	46,858	41,096	34,215	27,000		43,939
STEPHENS	54,195	47,604	38,137	33,389			41,417
WASHINGTON	150,171	96,547	78,331		54,964	59,869	105,564
WEBSTER	79,898	63,276	52,265		55,638		65,824
WESTMINSTER	64,431	55,786	44,205	37,667			53,586
WILLIAM JEWELL	60,006	56,419	46,348	44,190			53,347
WILLIAM WOODS	52,940	45,840	40,588	39,808			43,925
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>							
COTTEY	59,328	51,729	47,291	47,000			54,150
WENTWORTH				31,532			31,532

SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 88

HISTORICAL TREND OF ONGOING STATE OPERATING APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 2004-FY 2008

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2007	FY 2008
<u>PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
Central	\$20,437,081	\$52,567,478	\$53,827,478	\$53,827,478	\$54,963,213	\$57,271,668
Harris-Stowe	\$3,005,084	\$9,581,032	\$9,810,682	\$9,810,682	\$10,017,401	\$10,438,132
Lincoln	\$6,160,898	\$16,360,445	\$16,752,592	\$16,752,592	\$17,125,184	\$18,856,828
Missouri Southern	\$6,418,060	\$20,373,791	\$21,112,134	\$21,112,134	\$21,539,003	\$23,436,308
Missouri Western	\$7,169,381	\$20,084,703	\$20,766,117	\$20,766,117	\$21,197,492	\$22,358,627
Northwest	\$11,281,984	\$29,167,319	\$29,866,436	\$29,866,436	\$30,484,455	\$31,764,802
Southeast	\$17,756,623	\$42,805,983	\$43,832,008	\$43,832,008	\$44,734,189	\$46,640,471
Missouri State	\$25,415,215	\$77,757,193	\$80,295,971	\$80,295,971	\$81,930,532	\$86,371,614
Truman	\$14,017,207	\$39,813,848	\$40,768,154	\$40,768,154	\$41,594,223	\$43,341,180
University of Missouri System	\$177,589,575	\$388,738,932	\$400,819,361	\$401,819,361	\$412,991,189	\$430,936,819
Subtotal	\$289,251,108	\$697,250,724	\$717,850,933	\$718,850,933	\$736,576,881	\$771,416,449
<u>PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>						
Crowder	\$865,971	\$4,222,071	\$4,501,655	\$4,501,655	\$4,568,730	\$4,749,542
East Central	\$1,444,429	\$5,128,536	\$5,225,206	\$5,225,206	\$5,303,061	\$5,512,935
Jefferson	\$2,308,939	\$7,524,940	\$7,666,780	\$7,666,780	\$7,781,015	\$8,088,956
Linn State	0	\$4,433,887	\$4,540,164	\$4,540,164	\$4,634,133	\$4,926,265
Metropolitan CC	\$8,424,449	\$31,262,271	\$31,851,545	\$31,851,545	\$32,326,133	\$33,605,472
Mineral Area	\$1,223,031	\$4,930,197	\$5,023,128	\$5,023,128	\$5,097,973	\$5,299,730
Moberly	\$901,411	\$4,705,113	\$4,854,349	\$4,854,349	\$5,015,941	\$5,256,876
North Central	\$529,954	\$2,433,790	\$2,479,665	\$2,479,665	\$2,516,612	\$2,616,209
Ozarks Tech.	--	\$8,955,085	\$9,363,824	\$9,363,824	\$9,763,725	\$10,491,658
State Fair	\$1,248,782	\$5,227,354	\$5,325,886	\$5,325,886	\$5,405,242	\$5,619,160
St. Charles	--	\$6,525,711	\$7,013,917	\$7,013,917	\$7,362,077	\$7,944,935
St. Louis CC	\$17,925,726	\$44,952,394	\$45,799,718	\$45,799,718	\$46,482,134	\$48,321,711
Three Rivers	\$1,087,583	\$4,154,091	\$4,232,393	\$4,232,393	\$4,407,184	\$4,616,779
Subtotal	\$35,960,275	\$134,455,440	\$137,878,230	\$137,878,230	\$140,663,960	\$147,050,228
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$325,211,383	\$831,706,164	\$855,729,163	\$856,729,163	\$877,240,841	\$918,466,677
-- indicates that the institution was not open.						

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 2002 excludes \$50,000 appropriation for research related to postsecondary technical education initiatives. Also excluded is \$3,400,000 one-time appropriation from the Healthy Families Trust Fund-Health Care Treatment and Accessibility Fund to the University of Missouri for a telemedicine project.

FY 2002 experienced withholdings of \$139,020,811.

FY 2003 experienced withholdings of \$29,340,636.

FY 2006 University of Missouri System includes a \$1,000,000 appropriation for UMKC School of Dentist

SOURCE: House Bill 3

TABLE 89

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2007

	TUITION AND FEES	OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	NON- OPERATING REVENUES *	OTHER REVENUES AND ADDITIONS *	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL							
CENTRAL	\$48,370,944	\$8,098,936	\$612,090	\$0	\$23,177,288	\$0	\$5,813,797	\$86,073,055	\$66,231,928	\$0	\$152,304,983
HARRIS-STOWE	\$4,379,064	\$5,709,383	\$57,070	\$34,717	\$1,546,931	\$0	\$170,264	\$11,897,429	\$10,451,999	\$0	\$22,349,428
LINCOLN	\$7,158,675	\$4,688,583	\$27,000	\$0	\$3,196,235	\$0	\$705,414	\$15,775,907	\$25,812,576	\$3,540,092	\$45,128,575
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$15,305,631	\$8,078,358	\$774,364	\$0	\$3,966,140	\$0	\$1,484,622	\$29,609,115	\$26,565,375	\$491,191	\$56,665,681
MISSOURI STATE	\$76,046,786	\$25,633,470	\$1,749,323	\$7,516,502	\$33,091,479	\$0	\$14,931,292	\$158,968,852	\$85,011,971	\$7,503,319	\$251,484,142
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & T	\$40,238,577	\$20,132,325	\$3,827,462	\$7,696,202	\$11,733,201	\$0	\$2,579,349	\$86,207,116	\$70,016,817	\$7,261,497	\$163,485,430
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$14,671,052	\$5,557,344	\$1,282,701	\$0	\$6,017,926	\$0	\$804,238	\$28,333,261	\$22,536,865	\$282,515	\$51,152,641
NORTHWEST	\$27,270,600	\$7,659,590	\$1,072,505	\$1,578,517	\$12,394,296	\$0	\$4,497,225	\$54,472,733	\$30,538,760	\$678,476	\$85,689,969
SOUTHEAST	\$45,807,756	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,181,492	\$0	\$5,854,677	\$72,843,925	\$71,466,798	\$2,096,964	\$146,407,687
TRUMAN	\$23,701,309	\$4,006,370	\$1,128,369	\$98,430	\$17,001,247	\$0	\$1,715,646	\$47,651,371	\$48,839,229	\$579,464	\$97,070,064
UMC	\$199,794,185	\$123,022,164	\$30,403,620	\$33,762,009	\$295,670,594	\$529,530,389	\$58,715,578	\$1,270,898,539	\$371,899,044	\$28,258,319	\$1,671,055,902
UMKC	\$92,517,802	\$28,780,152	\$4,867,525	\$7,484,506	\$43,494,785	\$0	\$11,329,470	\$188,474,240	\$114,783,343	\$21,758,115	\$325,015,698
UMSL	\$68,757,331	\$18,996,514	\$3,705,837	\$5,097,595	\$25,626,756	\$0	\$9,390,514	\$131,574,547	\$69,914,683	\$1,701,435	\$203,190,665
UNIV. OF MO. ADMIN.	\$0	\$0	\$4,240,787	\$227,571	\$1,535,402	\$0	\$38,628,145	\$44,631,905	\$84,248,576	\$17,927	\$128,898,408
Total	\$664,019,712	\$260,363,189	\$53,748,653	\$63,496,049	\$499,633,772	\$529,530,389	\$156,620,231	\$2,227,411,995	\$1,098,317,964	\$74,169,314	\$3,399,899,273

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

* includes federal and state general appropriations, local education taxes, federal and state non-operating grants, gifts, contributions from affiliated organizations, and investment income

** includes capital appropriations, capital grants and gifts, and additions to permanent endowments

TABLE 90
CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2007

	TUITION AND FEES	GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITALS	OTHER OPERATING SOURCES	TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	NON- OPERATING REVENUES *	OTHER REVENUES AND ADDITIONS **	TOTAL ALL REVENUES AND OTHER ADDITIONS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL							
CROWDER	\$1,764,383	\$6,942,554	\$3,464,689	\$2,262,508	\$1,541,508	\$0	\$0	\$15,975,642	\$7,008,389	\$0	\$22,984,031
EAST CENTRAL	\$3,897,229	\$908,100	\$489,080	\$0	\$2,722,487	\$0	\$0	\$8,016,896	\$14,948,835	\$0	\$22,965,731
JEFFERSON	\$5,830,657	\$4,780,729	\$720,965	\$150,913	\$515,850	\$0	\$1,569,027	\$13,568,141	\$17,728,030	\$0	\$31,296,171
LINN STATE	\$4,768,288	\$2,249,965	\$2,474,807	\$518,096	\$1,616,618	\$0	\$1,541,494	\$13,169,268	\$5,001,516	\$1,043,030	\$19,213,814
METROPOLITAN CC	\$26,700,912	\$21,985,377	\$2,614,036	\$0	\$7,495,949	\$0	\$7,607,355	\$66,403,629	\$63,458,135	\$0	\$129,861,764
MINERAL AREA	\$4,935,811	\$5,059,026	\$1,668,514	\$0	\$2,205,054	\$0	\$762,576	\$14,630,981	\$9,408,683	\$0	\$24,039,664
MOBERLY	\$6,329,315	\$0	\$0	\$142,718	\$1,851,355	\$0	\$122,515	\$8,445,903	\$10,112,221	\$23,859	\$18,581,983
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$1,577,324	\$2,153,911	\$23,667	\$0	\$388,857	\$0	\$541,711	\$4,685,470	\$4,976,773	\$330,112	\$9,992,355
NORTH CENTRAL	\$3,731,963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,384,771	\$0	\$0	\$5,116,734	\$14,289,533	\$0	\$19,406,267
OZARKS TECH.	\$15,401,672	\$11,660,577	\$1,787,565	\$0	\$3,035,976	\$0	\$451,160	\$32,336,950	\$17,301,388	\$0	\$49,638,338
ST. CHARLES	\$12,079,549	\$4,670,808	\$160,668	\$68,238	\$2,146,785	\$0	\$347,812	\$19,473,860	\$20,676,810	\$0	\$40,150,670
ST. LOUIS CC	\$33,333,792	\$0	\$0	\$3,878,534	\$11,718,306	\$0	\$1,679,117	\$50,609,749	\$138,394,781	\$125,773	\$189,130,303
STATE FAIR	\$6,032,705	\$4,698,670	\$1,849,509	\$100,000	\$2,380,382	\$0	\$420,009	\$15,481,275	\$12,020,810	\$0	\$27,502,085
THREE RIVERS	\$6,242,395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,300,951	\$0	\$235,348	\$7,778,694	\$7,979,406	\$0	\$15,758,100
Total	\$132,625,995	\$65,109,717	\$15,253,500	\$7,121,007	\$40,304,849	\$0	\$15,278,124	\$275,693,192	\$343,305,310	\$1,522,774	\$620,521,276

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

* includes federal and state general appropriations, local education taxes, federal and state non-operating grants, gifts, contributions from affiliated organizations, and investment income

** includes capital appropriations, capital grants and gifts, and additions to permanent endowment

TABLE 91
REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 2007

	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS	GRANTS AND CONTRACTS			PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS AND CONTRACTS*	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER***	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL REVENUES AND INVESTMENT RETURN
			FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL					
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
AVILA	\$15,336,149	\$0	\$65,174	\$0	\$0	\$3,333,880	\$0	\$1,169,452	\$2,242,095	\$22,146,750
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$9,286,961	\$0	\$258,767	\$0	\$0	\$5,821,213	\$0	\$4,412,595	\$3,266,803	\$23,046,339
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$1,993,227	\$0	\$3,794,149	\$806,901	\$0	\$15,494,395	\$3,249,320	\$68,402,257	\$5,642,679	\$99,382,928
COLUMBIA	\$55,847,977	\$0	\$670,831	\$0	\$0	\$709,470	\$0	\$5,325,234	\$1,843,264	\$64,396,776
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$6,186,175	\$0	\$155,503	\$0	\$0	\$2,867,865	\$168,982	\$3,054,205	\$4,513,328	\$16,946,058
DRURY	\$28,939,879	\$569,644	\$0	\$0		6747356	\$0	13416218	7808253	\$57,481,350
EVANGEL	\$17,527,267	\$0	\$490,743	\$0	\$0	\$4,535,444	\$0	\$1,297,623	\$6,301,506	\$30,152,583
FONTBONNE	\$31,404,179	\$197,165	\$0	\$0		4312414	\$0	2304466	2438542	\$40,656,766
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$6,586,300	\$0	\$659,374	\$278,175	\$0	\$3,242,143	\$0	\$3,701,049	\$2,702,759	\$17,169,800
LINDENWOOD	\$80,091,056	\$0	\$770,021	\$0	\$0	\$1,395,990	\$190,000	\$12,325,385	\$2,086,736	\$96,859,188
MARYVILLE	\$34,836,197	\$0	\$461,668	\$0	\$0	\$3,039,989	\$0	\$7,190,211	\$6,133,512	\$51,661,577
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$15,879,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,168,852	\$0	\$759,330	\$1,244,820	\$19,052,909
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$6,670,022	\$0	\$2,187,993	\$531,047	\$0	\$2,291,479	\$0	\$686,028	\$1,670,130	\$14,036,699
PARK	\$58,475,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,098,595	\$1,320,660	\$5,880,401	\$1,221,777	\$68,997,327
ROCKHURST	\$23,915,564	\$0	\$945,645	\$0	\$0	\$3,795,061	\$0	\$6,442,747	\$107,230,657	\$142,329,674
SAINT LOUIS	\$200,406,624	\$0	\$55,961,249	\$550,899	\$151,036	\$53,378,811	\$10,751,454	\$176,807,858	\$241,593,322	\$739,601,253
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$17,775,360	\$0	\$437,567	\$0	\$0	\$5,240,706	\$6,857	\$3,139,776	\$5,090,153	\$31,690,419
STEPHENS	\$7,719,926	\$0	\$208,037	\$0	\$0	\$3,942,516	\$355,345	\$3,781,988	\$4,553,518	\$20,561,330
WASHINGTON	\$238,415,000	\$473,486,000	\$1,116,000	\$36,000		187598000	\$74,267,000	1733274000	64585000	\$2,772,777,000
WEBSTER	\$149,870,760	\$0	\$1,272,006	\$45,727	\$227,938	\$4,018,023	\$0	\$26,949,166	\$7,048,786	\$189,432,406
WESTMINSTER	\$5,502,221	\$0	\$221,496	\$0	\$0	\$3,129,856	\$263,102	\$5,668,526	\$3,818,920	\$18,604,121
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$13,606,700	\$0	\$1,112,818	\$546,342	\$0	\$5,630,256	\$0	\$12,150,183	\$5,535,058	\$38,581,357
WILLIAM WOODS	\$16,656,270	\$0	\$307,026	\$0	\$0	\$742,838	\$35,898	\$3,637,290	\$4,373,358	\$25,752,680
Subtotal	\$1,042,929,615	\$474,252,809	\$71,096,067	\$2,795,091	\$378,974	\$324,535,152	\$90,608,618	\$2,101,775,988	\$492,944,976	\$4,601,317,290
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>										
COTTEY	\$2,288,492	\$327,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,478,650	\$0	\$14,309,160	\$1,907,010	\$25,310,399
WENTWORTH	\$5,487,586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$251,756	\$0	\$593,292	\$419,297	\$6,751,931
Subtotal	\$7,776,078	\$327,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,730,406	\$0	\$14,902,452	\$2,326,307	\$32,062,330
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	\$1,050,705,693	\$474,579,896	\$71,096,067	\$2,795,091	\$378,974	\$331,265,558	\$90,608,618	\$2,116,678,440	\$495,271,283	\$4,633,379,620

*Includes contributions from affiliated entities.
***Includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 92
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2007

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLAR- SHIPS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS	TOTAL EXPENSES AND DEDUCTIONS
CENTRAL	\$60,455,670	\$2,974,737	\$3,392,204	\$8,274,799	\$13,008,332	\$20,750,212	\$16,187,234	\$0	\$5,504,423	\$18,565,409	\$0	\$149,113,020	\$1,198,188	\$150,311,208
HARRIS-STOWE	\$6,591,895	\$0	\$873,749	\$1,836,247	\$1,449,244	\$5,633,844	\$2,218,849	\$1,253,461	\$1,322,199	\$1,401,635	\$0	\$22,581,123	\$1,160,074	\$23,741,197
LINCOLN	\$11,269,949	\$4,047,774	\$3,225,686	\$2,867,371	\$4,782,849	\$5,180,433	\$2,592,154	\$4,533,124	\$437,270	\$3,061,774	\$0	\$41,998,384	\$460,992	\$42,459,376
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$22,160,640	\$0	\$1,198,560	\$4,339,905	\$4,896,611	\$6,909,295	\$7,177,113	\$0	\$6,638,504	\$5,016,946	\$0	\$58,337,574	\$842,838	\$59,180,412
MISSOURI STATE	\$79,535,630	\$14,713,340	\$8,234,836	\$22,174,778	\$10,129,117	\$16,501,454	\$15,904,730	\$13,209,541	\$7,718,197	\$33,523,830	\$0	\$221,645,453	\$2,648,954	\$224,294,407
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	\$54,891,844	\$23,398,584	\$3,756,203	\$7,767,298	\$10,912,466	\$9,641,247	\$5,832,123	\$8,828,848	\$5,426,000	\$8,685,513	\$0	\$139,140,126	\$1,593,835	\$140,733,961
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$22,238,773	\$222,394	\$619,355	\$3,762,276	\$6,672,988	\$4,160,159	\$3,224,457	\$3,545,065	\$1,066,643	\$4,962,275	\$0	\$50,474,385	\$1,712,425	\$52,186,810
NORTHWEST	\$27,847,871	\$249,715	\$448,163	\$2,699,273	\$4,737,242	\$4,820,483	\$3,230,059	\$8,663,545	\$737,171	\$12,115,943	\$19,086,988	\$84,636,453	\$3,670,090	\$88,306,543
SOUTHEAST	\$41,002,220	\$438,535	\$7,040,560	\$8,667,988	\$10,215,253	\$9,545,845	\$12,715,282	\$7,656,597	\$15,816,537	\$18,123,216	\$0	\$131,222,033	\$5,174,266	\$136,396,299
TRUMAN	\$37,442,646	\$503,615	\$2,569,287	\$6,039,712	\$8,705,260	\$5,786,074	\$6,493,442	\$7,370,651	\$626,874	\$12,405,554	\$0	\$87,943,115	\$886,963	\$88,830,078
UMC	\$219,403,571	\$155,118,501	\$88,989,650	\$54,704,046	\$35,089,150	\$22,088,524	\$36,927,525	\$79,050,410	\$22,523,000	\$776,966,505	\$0	\$1,490,860,882	\$22,410,117	\$1,513,270,999
UMKC	\$125,325,607	\$16,885,109	\$16,238,975	\$26,465,548	\$16,814,904	\$26,485,658	\$14,869,998	\$13,241,329	\$6,069,000	\$24,390,678	\$0	\$286,786,806	\$1,988,601	\$288,775,407
UMSL	\$75,744,741	\$8,905,404	\$17,587,241	\$16,236,213	\$9,909,677	\$13,364,988	\$11,306,910	\$11,690,191	\$4,584,000	\$19,023,365	\$0	\$188,352,730	\$4,230,108	\$192,582,838
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	\$0	\$114,254	\$25,162,572	\$10,695,084	\$2,477,429	-\$4,508,923	\$956,399	\$6,257,977	\$0	\$2,364,878	\$3,803,999	\$47,323,669	\$731,970	\$48,055,639
Total	\$783,911,057	\$227,571,962	\$179,337,041	\$176,530,538	\$139,800,522	\$146,359,293	\$139,636,275	\$165,300,739	\$78,469,818	\$940,607,521	\$22,890,987	\$3,000,415,753	\$48,709,421	\$3,049,125,174

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 93
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 2007

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	DEPRECIATION	SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENSES	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES AND TRANSFERS
CROWDER	\$5,427,747	\$0	\$41,296	\$295,029	\$1,275,818	\$988,377	\$568,757	\$820,718	\$155,055	\$1,596,037	\$10,074,553	\$21,243,387	\$0	\$21,243,387
EAST CENTRAL	\$6,338,861	\$0	\$110,686	\$2,278,199	\$1,064,893	\$3,998,040	\$1,634,190	\$870,526	\$1,085,673	\$2,345,879	\$0	\$19,726,947	\$566,400	\$20,293,347
JEFFERSON	\$11,990,559	\$0	\$48,939	\$1,386,192	\$3,625,406	\$4,447,937	\$2,958,866	\$1,179,306	\$2,991,237	\$0	\$300,204	\$28,928,646	\$400,103	\$29,328,749
LINN STATE	\$7,205,232	\$0	\$139,958	\$646,813	\$1,183,769	\$1,740,429	\$1,095,367	\$1,704,669	\$2,423,023	\$1,068,887	\$0	\$17,208,147	\$235,574	\$17,443,721
METROPOLITAN CC	\$44,471,732	\$0	\$1,581,887	\$12,793,869	\$12,354,855	\$20,105,185	\$10,165,959	\$5,160,392	\$4,401,025	\$7,781,414	\$0	\$118,816,318	\$3,195,129	\$122,011,447
MINERAL AREA	\$6,672,926	\$0	\$0	\$1,451,452	\$2,281,809	\$2,668,034	\$1,562,344	\$1,448,680	\$4,600,031	\$1,704,549	\$0	\$22,389,825	\$887,815	\$23,277,640
MOBERLY	\$6,336,692	\$0	\$0	\$1,778,407	\$1,608,949	\$1,889,124	\$1,827,131	\$726,766	\$1,597,638	\$1,706,933	\$0	\$17,471,640	\$216,343	\$17,687,983
MSU-WEST PLAINS	\$2,721,653	\$14,823	\$385,110	\$912,287	\$1,334,548	\$1,793,942	\$923,036	\$409,605	\$700,321	\$555,814	\$0	\$9,751,139	\$0	\$9,751,139
NORTH CENTRAL	\$7,593,062	\$0	\$0	\$1,456,533	\$891,103	\$2,682,351	\$577,837	\$506,098	\$2,649,088	\$1,308,190	\$0	\$17,664,262	\$144,285	\$17,808,547
OZARKS TECH.	\$21,666,198	\$0	\$0	\$5,758,655	\$2,374,563	\$4,138,274	\$7,405,363	\$845,600	\$2,518,102	\$2,873,891	\$0	\$47,580,646	\$4,457,357	\$52,038,003
ST. CHARLES	\$18,794,863	\$0	\$0	\$1,627,088	\$2,667,926	\$4,326,187	\$5,706,833	\$2,122,787	\$272,297	\$2,197,936	\$0	\$37,715,917	\$0	\$37,715,917
ST. LOUIS CC	\$82,569,610	\$0	\$0	\$17,862,066	\$18,266,929	\$31,103,692	\$21,156,177	\$5,754,379	\$0	\$11,245,272	\$0	\$187,958,125	\$1,215,311	\$189,173,436
STATE FAIR	\$8,380,557	\$0	\$360,829	\$2,366,628	\$1,552,266	\$3,665,719	\$2,699,719	\$1,213,834	\$2,728,782	\$2,012,746	\$127,930	\$25,109,010	\$106,797	\$25,215,807
THREE RIVERS	\$5,514,510	\$0	\$515,513	\$126,234	\$1,794,708	\$2,683,499	\$1,494,647	\$1,270,714	\$686,377	\$2,013,109	\$0	\$16,099,311	\$420,348	\$16,519,659
Total	\$235,684,202	\$14,823	\$3,184,218	\$50,739,452	\$52,277,542	\$86,230,790	\$59,776,226	\$24,034,074	\$26,808,649	\$38,410,657	\$10,502,687	\$587,663,320	\$11,845,462	\$599,508,782

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Financial Statistics

TABLE 94
EXPENSES BY FUNCTIONAL AND NATURAL CLASSIFICATION AT PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FY 2007

	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	NET GRANT AID TO STUDENTS	OTHER, AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL EXPENSES
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
AVILA	\$8,915,710	\$0	\$0	\$340,457	\$3,975,751	\$5,123,982	\$0	\$1,629,881	\$19,985,781
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$6,604,819	\$0	\$0	\$804,134	\$3,044,740	\$2,884,947	\$0	\$3,522,332	\$16,860,972
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$10,918,644	\$0	\$93,248	\$572,140	\$2,058,167	\$13,943,926	\$2,448,995	\$9,580,960	\$39,616,080
COLUMBIA	\$31,655,279	\$0	\$0	\$2,429,527	\$6,626,597	\$6,836,534	\$0	\$2,401,422	\$49,949,359
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$4,587,255	\$0	\$0	\$396,826	\$3,276,002	\$4,161,324	\$0	\$2,248,439	\$14,669,846
DRURY	\$22,617,594	\$1,798,175	\$0	\$1,844,755	\$5,832,319	\$13,816,307	\$0	\$5,708,909	\$51,618,059
FONTBONNE	\$15,876,781	\$0	\$0	\$3,147,474	\$4,608,937	\$5,917,236	\$504,109	\$2,874,836	\$32,929,373
WASHINGTON	\$929,601,000	\$431,789,000	\$15,811,000	\$125,324,000	\$58,656,000	\$83,452,000	\$0	\$76,332,000	\$1,720,965,000
EVANGEL	\$11,361,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,648,143	\$5,209,083	\$0	\$6,352,348	\$28,571,472
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$4,037,806	\$0	\$41,612	\$564,334	\$1,782,751	\$2,315,621	\$1,008,759	\$6,860,303	\$16,611,186
LINDENWOOD	\$21,212,413	\$0	\$0	\$3,362,687	\$12,632,211	\$7,139,332	\$0	\$12,291,242	\$56,637,885
MARYVILLE	\$16,723,743	\$0	\$0	\$4,142,813	\$6,523,638	\$8,158,897	\$0	\$8,199,567	\$43,748,658
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$7,557,520	\$0	\$0	\$1,719,502	\$3,675,818	\$3,861,530	\$0	\$816,400	\$17,630,770
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$4,489,928	\$0	\$0	\$550,602	\$2,567,185	\$2,104,453	\$0	\$3,419,719	\$13,131,887
PARK	\$34,779,044	\$0	\$0	\$4,077,447	\$7,294,620	\$15,430,633	\$0	\$2,464,768	\$64,046,512
ROCKHURST	\$15,271,853	\$37,621	\$158,119	\$5,694,517	\$4,833,246	\$9,614,211	\$2,197,253	\$103,828,764	\$141,635,584
SAINT LOUIS	\$148,959,189	\$37,507,549	\$18,619,303	\$38,265,608	\$16,096,096	\$58,880,347	\$2,734,702	\$234,156,852	\$555,219,646
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$11,722,494	\$0	\$0	\$2,102,046	\$6,193,706	\$5,296,600	\$0	\$3,523,169	\$28,838,015
STEPHENS	\$7,173,030	\$0	\$0	\$1,135,941	\$1,848,908	\$3,246,869	\$0	\$3,870,903	\$17,275,651
WEBSTER	\$59,431,292	\$0	\$796,249	\$40,059,365	\$12,243,107	\$40,337,232	\$0	\$4,181,492	\$157,048,737
WESTMINSTER	\$5,597,589	\$781,095	\$0	\$2,091,029	\$4,180,083	\$3,893,671	\$0	\$3,621,875	\$20,165,342
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$11,028,866	\$0	\$0	\$4,057,672	\$7,360,633	\$5,085,167	\$0	\$6,279,425	\$33,811,763
WILLIAM WOODS	\$8,592,726	\$0	\$0	\$1,164,170	\$2,604,272	\$6,154,219	\$0	\$3,433,351	\$21,948,738
Subtotal	\$1,398,716,473	\$471,913,440	\$35,519,531	\$243,847,046	\$183,562,930	\$312,864,121	\$8,893,818	\$507,598,957	\$3,162,916,316
<u>PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS</u>									
COTTEY	\$5,137,493	\$0	\$0	\$1,513,953	\$1,839,030	\$1,847,620	\$0	\$2,842,425	\$13,180,521
WENTWORTH	\$2,097,259	\$0	\$0	\$1,207,513	\$953,300	\$2,033,706	\$0	\$63,553	\$6,355,331
Subtotal	\$7,234,752	\$0	\$0	\$2,721,466	\$2,792,330	\$3,881,326	\$0	\$2,905,978	\$19,535,852
PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) TOTAL	\$1,405,951,225	\$471,913,440	\$35,519,531	\$246,568,512	\$186,355,260	\$316,745,447	\$8,893,818	\$510,504,935	\$3,182,452,168

TABLE 122

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN

FIRST-TIME UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 2007

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree- granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for- Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree- granting Institutions	Private Not-for- Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree- granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,085	1,846	1,140	0	4,071
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,201	1,037	2,590	0	6,828
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,286	2,883	3,730	0	10,899
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	647	1,005	664	0	2,316
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	23	23	19	0	65
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	670	1,028	683	0	2,381
Other Missouri	77	171	303	38	589
Out-of-State	2,156	1,850	3,209	5	7,220
U. S. Territories	1	0	4	0	5
Foreign	283	6	152	0	441
Unknown	1,336	850	921	0	3,107
Total	8,809	6,788	9,002	43	24,642

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 123

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2007

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	1,046	1,364	1,079	0	3,489
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	3,183	884	2,560	0	6,627
Subtotal Public Institutions	4,229	2,248	3,639	0	10,116
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	610	725	636	0	1,971
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	23	21	19	0	63
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	633	746	655	0	2,034
Other Missouri	75	130	292	27	524
Out-of-State	2,119	1,368	3,100	5	6,592
U. S. Territories	1	0	4	0	5
Foreign	181	5	146	0	332
Unknown	1,203	660	331	0	2,194
Total	8,441	5,157	8,167	32	21,797

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS) and DHE07-2

TABLE 124

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 2007

Transferring from:	Transferring to:				
	Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	Total
Public Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	39	482	61	0	582
Public Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	18	153	30	0	201
Subtotal Public Institutions	57	635	91	0	783
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Baccalaureate and Higher Degree-granting Institutions	37	280	28	0	345
Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Certificate and Associate Degree-granting Institutions	0	2	0	0	2
Subtotal Private Not-for-Profit (Independent) Institutions	37	282	28	0	347
Other Missouri	2	41	11	11	65
Out-of-State	37	482	109	0	628
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	102	1	6	0	109
Unknown	133	190	590	0	913
Total	368	1,631	835	11	2,845

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 125

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL		
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	27	30	
LINCOLN	5	0	2	1	5	7	0	2	0	0	4	2	6	34	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	2	3	0	20	3	0	1	0	0	5	6	1	41	
MISSOURI STATE	1	5	10	23	0	2	6	10	1	0	27	26	46	157	
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	0	0	0	1	14	0	2	2	4	0	20	8	9	60	
MISSOURI WESTERN	4	1	4	4	2	0	12	1	0	0	12	15	7	62	
NORTHWEST	0	1	2	1	12	26	0	0	2	0	8	12	2	66	
SOUTHEAST	4	1	8	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	50	108	
TRUMAN	0	1	2	0	6	2	2	4	0	0	17	13	19	66	
UCM	2	8	3	1	23	12	3	1	1	0	16	24	10	104	
UMC	2	3	6	2	22	8	4	10	5	0	0	68	81	211	
UMKC	0	2	2	2	0	6	3	2	3	0	23	0	16	59	
UMSL	7	0	5	0	8	1	0	5	0	0	19	3	0	48	
Subtotal	25	24	47	39	131	67	32	40	16	0	170	181	274	1,046	
CROWDER	1	0	1	89	37	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	134	
EAST CENTRAL	0	2	14	2	27	1	0	9	2	0	14	6	27	104	
JEFFERSON	1	0	15	1	14	0	4	60	1	0	17	2	66	181	
LINN STATE	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	9	
MCC	0	4	18	3	35	30	41	1	5	0	57	322	4	520	
MINERAL AREA	0	3	6	0	13	0	1	58	0	0	11	0	19	111	
MOBERLY	0	4	3	1	11	2	8	0	10	0	70	5	8	122	
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0	0	1	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	90	
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	1	3	2	17	26	0	3	0	3	3	0	58	
OZARKS TECH	0	4	3	24	267	0	3	1	0	0	6	7	4	319	
ST. CHARLES	2	0	4	1	29	3	1	18	1	0	61	4	197	321	
ST. LOUIS CC	83	8	34	9	55	7	1	71	8	0	113	22	646	1,057	
STATE FAIR	0	3	4	1	12	0	1	1	0	0	11	6	0	39	
THREE RIVERS	0	0	3	2	10	0	2	89	0	0	7	4	1	118	
Subtotal	87	30	109	136	599	61	89	309	30	0	375	385	973	3,183	
Total Public	112	54	156	175	730	128	121	349	46	0	545	566	1,247	4,229	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 126

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) AND OTHER MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	Central	UMC	UMKC	UMSL		
AVILA	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	1	17	
CENTRAL METHODIST	2	0	2	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	15	4	2	33	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	0	0	1	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	
COLUMBIA	0	16	1	2	9	0	0	1	2	0	38	2	7	78	
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	11	
DRURY	0	2	3	1	43	1	0	3	0	0	8	3	2	66	
EVANGEL	0	0	1	1	21	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	30	
FONTBONNE	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	19	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	11	
LINDENWOOD	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	14	1	28	52	
MARYVILLE	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	16	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2	0	2	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	4	2	11	29	
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	2	0	1	4	3	3	1	0	0	4	4	1	24	
PARK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	10	0	17	
ROCKHURST	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	0	14	
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	11	4	36	60	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	42	
STEPHENS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	4	13	
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	11	
WEBSTER	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	17	
WESTMINSTER	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	2	5	2	3	0	1	0	2	7	0	22	
WILLIAM WOODS	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	9	
Subtotal	12	28	19	18	141	15	12	27	11	0	130	61	136	610	
COTTEY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	18	
Subtotal	0	0	0	8	3	3	1	1	0	0	2	4	1	23	
Total Indep.	12	28	19	26	144	18	13	28	11	0	132	65	137	633	
Other Mo.	5	0	0	28	5	1	1	3	0	0	2	10	20	75	
Total Missouri	129	82	175	229	879	147	135	380	57	0	679	641	1,404	4,937	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 127

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:														TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Mo. Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	Central	UMC	UMKC	UMSL		
Alabama	2	2	2	3	4	4	1	1	1	0	3	3	16	42	
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	
Arizona	0	1	0	3	4	0	2	3	0	0	7	12	9	41	
Arkansas	1	0	0	20	17	4	0	30	0	0	5	7	11	95	
California	0	0	3	7	10	11	3	7	2	10	15	9	9	86	
Colorado	0	0	0	3	10	4	1	2	0	0	9	8	6	43	
Connecticut	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
Florida	1	0	0	6	4	3	0	4	1	0	5	4	6	34	
Georgia	0	1	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	6	28	
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	
Idaho	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Illinois	16	3	15	3	18	5	2	54	9	0	41	18	155	339	
Indiana	1	1	0	2	0	6	1	4	1	0	6	0	14	36	
Iowa	0	1	4	1	7	11	69	3	8	0	9	18	6	137	
Kansas	0	4	6	74	37	47	25	2	2	0	19	347	13	576	
Kentucky	1	0	4	1	1	1	0	10	1	0	5	3	7	34	
Louisiana	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	6	5	21	
Maine	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Maryland	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	2	14	
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	6	
Michigan	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	2	2	0	7	0	10	29	
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	8	2	20	
Mississippi	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	6	1	0	3	2	8	26	
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	22	
Nebraska	3	0	0	7	4	9	22	1	1	0	6	6	2	61	
Nevada	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	
New Jersey	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
New Mexico	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	
New York	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	19	
North Carolina	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	7	
North Dakota	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Ohio	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	10	8	3	7	35	
Oklahoma	0	1	1	45	17	2	1	3	1	0	4	7	6	88	
Oregon	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	11	
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	13	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	
South Dakota	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	
Tennessee	1	3	1	0	5	1	1	8	1	0	3	4	9	37	
Texas	0	1	4	8	11	3	3	5	0	0	18	15	15	83	
Utah	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	3	1	13	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	10	
Washington	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	16	
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
Wisconsin	0	1	2	4	2	5	0	1	1	0	3	3	5	27	
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	
Total Out-of-state	27	26	55	215	184	139	143	156	39	50	208	524	353	2,119	
U. S. Territories													1	1	
Foreign	0	7	7	7	33	0	10	5	11	23	16	22	40	181	
Unknown	50	40	27	63	56	30	2	7	4	712	125	32	55	1,203	
Grand Total	206	155	264	514	1,152	316	290	548	111	785	1,028	1,219	1,853	8,441	

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 128

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
TRUMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
UCM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
UMSL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	39
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
ST. LOUIS CC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
Total Public	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	57

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 129

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	37
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	37
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Total Missouri	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	96

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 130

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE AND HIGHER DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													TOTAL
	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. S&T	Mo. South	Mo. State	Mo. West	NW	SE	Truman	UCM	UMC	UMKC	UMSL	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Connecticut	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-of-state	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	37
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	46	102
Unknown	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	2	15	133
Grand Total	5	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	22	183	368

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 131
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -						
Transferring From:	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair	Three Rivers	TOTAL
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	24	2	0	0	1	45
LINCOLN	0	2	1	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	10	16	2	0	1	1	50
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	39	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
MISSOURI STATE	6	8	3	0	1	0	7	4	2	2	0	6	2	239	14	2	7	19	1	3	2	328
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	3	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	3	1	0	1	0	26
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	10	6	0	0	0	15	3	1	6	5	2	0	1	1	57
NORTHWEST	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	26
SOUTHEAST	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	0	1	11	14	18	17	0	0	21	105
TRUMAN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	10	2	4	4	1	0	0	28
UCM	1	3	1	1	5	1	42	6	4	1	0	1	0	6	6	6	5	1	0	22	0	112
UMC	4	4	2	2	1	1	3	4	3	0	0	0	2	12	15	7	11	36	2	2	2	113
UMKC	0	1	0	0	18	2	84	39	19	1	0	0	0	7	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	177
UMSL	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	66	60	75	4	1	0	231
Subtotal	53	28	22	11	33	8	143	69	36	21	0	11	24	296	84	139	155	162	8	33	28	1,364
CROWDER	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19
EAST CENTRAL	3	0	8	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	8	7	6	6	21	7	1	0	78
JEFFERSON	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	1	0	4	9	6	8	40	4	0	0	97
LINN STATE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	20
MCC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	3	2	3	2	2	12	0	50
MINERAL AREA	0	4	25	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	2	7	0	1	4	57
MOBERLY	0	2	2	7	2	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	1	6	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	39
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	18
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
OZARKS TECH	2	7	0	1	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	11	12	3	4	0	63
ST. CHARLES	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	33	30	26	5	2	0	114
ST. LOUIS CC	3	10	108	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	1	18	94	0	0	0	0	0	5	253
STATE FAIR	0	0	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	30
THREE RIVERS	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	3	0	8	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	35
Subtotal	12	35	150	19	7	3	14	18	7	49	0	20	11	115	124	52	65	121	21	30	11	884
Total Public	65	63	172	30	40	11	157	87	43	70	0	31	35	411	208	191	220	283	29	63	39	2,248

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 132
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Metro CC -									St. Louis CC -											TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair	Three Rivers	
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CMU	0	1	0	1	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	10	2	0	1	1	0	3	32
COFO	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	1	0	0	1	0	0	27
COLUMBIA	0	4	0	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	2	30
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	10
DRURY	2	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	65
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
FONTBONNE	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	8	0	0	0	28
HLG	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
LINDENWOOD	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	11	17	1	1	0	93
MARYVILLE	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	9	2	0	0	26
MOBAP	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	12	11	48	4	1	100
MOVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	16
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	13
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
SBU	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	26	0	0	2	0	0	1	46
SLU	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	19	30	36	2	0	1	105
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	11	5	1	0	23
WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	15	23	1	0	1	56
WESTMINSTER	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	7
WM JEWELL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	10
WM WOODS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5
Subtotal	5	57	20	6	5	1	14	23	9	5	0	22	2	120	75	74	95	162	12	13	725
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Wentworth	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	20
Subtotal	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	21
Total Indep.	8	57	20	6	6	1	17	25	9	6	0	23	2	126	75	74	95	163	12	16	746
Other Mo.	0	3	3	0	0	3	2	1	5	1	0	1	0	8	4	39	32	22	3	0	130
Total Missouri	73	123	195	36	46	15	176	113	57	77	0	55	37	545	287	304	347	468	44	79	3,124

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 133
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	North W Plains	Ozarks Cent.	St. Tech.	Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair		Three Rivers
Alabama	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	7	4	0	24	0	51
Alaska	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arizona	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	3	3	0	0	1	6	4	2	2	12	1	0	2	46
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	17	3	7	6	0	0	1	18	59
California	0	1	4	0	4	0	5	3	4	3	0	4	0	18	13	5	11	7	2	6	3	93
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	4	0	0	0	20
Connecticut	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Delaware	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Florida	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	8	4	7	0	1	0	36
Georgia	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	1	14
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Idaho	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Illinois	0	3	18	0	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	1	0	11	32	46	92	43	2	6	8	275
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	3	10	7	0	0	1	30
Iowa	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	7	4	5	2	9	3	0	1	1	42
Kansas	0	0	0	0	12	3	24	28	57	0	0	2	4	35	6	12	8	11	0	4	1	207
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	3	0	2	0	16
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	6
Maine	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	14
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Michigan	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	3	5	5	1	0	2	0	28
Minnesota	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	15
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	8	3	3	0	0	1	21
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	7	5	5	0	4	0	27
Nevada	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	2	9	2	0	1	0	26
North Carolina	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	5	1	0	1	0	18
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	8	5	1	0	0	25
Oklahoma	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	4	3	0	1	0	33

TABLE 133 (continued)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring From:					Metro CC -											St. Louis CC -						TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair	Three Rivers		
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	2	0	2	0	15
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	4	9	1	3	0	29
Texas	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	12	6	6	12	5	2	3	0	64
Utah	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	19
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	6
Virginia	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	4	0	0	1	26
Washington	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	2	0	13
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	1	1	18
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Total Out-of-state	0	20	35	0	38	7	67	58	95	26	0	18	13	171	140	155	242	157	9	74	43	1,368
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Unknown	73	26	53	8	10	1	20	21	25	6	0	6	30	96	31	47	86	53	5	43	20	660
Grand Total	146	169	283	45	94	23	263	192	177	109	0	79	80	814	459	507	675	678	58	196	110	5,157

SOURCE: Enhanced Missouri Student Achievement Study (EMSAS)

TABLE 134
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair	Three Rivers	
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MISSOURI STATE	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	43	7	1	5	14	6	0	89
MISSOURI UNIV. OF SCI. & TECH.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	8	0	0	0	17
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	23
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	21
SOUTHEAST	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	18	0	1	41
TRUMAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	12
UCM	0	0	0	0	4	1	17	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	38
UMC	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	14	13	7	26	12	0	91
UMKC	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	7	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	45
UMSL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	27	6	46	5	0	93
Subtotal	0	2	6	1	11	2	55	28	30	8	0	0	8	48	44	56	27	128	26	0	482
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	7	4	0	23
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	10	5	0	25
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
MCC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	7
MINERAL AREA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MOBERLY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
MSU - WEST PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	7
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	13	1	0	31
ST. LOUIS CC	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	43
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
THREE RIVERS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Subtotal	1	0	19	1	0	0	3	4	1	9	0	0	2	7	32	23	3	35	12	0	153
Total Public	1	2	25	2	11	2	58	32	31	17	0	0	10	55	76	79	30	163	38	0	635

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 135
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
 FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	MSU- Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair	Three Rivers		
AVILA	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
CMU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COFO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DRURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
FONTBONNE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	12
HLG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
LINDENWOOD	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	4	5	2	0	0	40
MARYVILLE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	7	2	0	0	15
MOBAP	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	16	1	0	0	28
MOVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ROCKHURST	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	18
SBU	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
SLU	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	9	3	18	5	0	0	46
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	14	3	0	0	26
WEBSTER	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	18	1	0	0	32
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5
WM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
WM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Subtotal	0	1	9	0	2	1	16	14	8	3	0	0	0	12	47	32	15	99	19	0	2	280
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Indep.	0	1	9	0	2	1	17	14	9	3	0	0	0	12	47	32	15	99	19	0	2	282
Other Mo.	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	9	3	15	1	0	0	41
Total Missouri	1	3	35	2	13	5	77	49	40	21	0	0	10	67	127	120	48	277	58	0	5	958

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 136
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NONDEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC CERTIFICATE AND ASSOCIATE DEGREE-GRANTING INSTITUTIONS
FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -										TOTAL	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Linn State	Blue River	Bus. & Tech.	Long- view	Maple W'ds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	MSU- W Plains	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	Wild- wood	State Fair		Three Rivers
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	9
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	18
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	3	2	0	1	17
California	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	8	1	0	1	33
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	11
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	9
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	11	15	11	33	4	0	0	88
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	8	1	0	0	13
Iowa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	13
Kansas	0	0	0	0	5	2	12	22	28	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	6	2	0	0	81
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Michigan	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	8
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	7
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	10
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	9
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	8
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	2	0	0	14
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	7	1	0	0	17
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	7
Texas	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	7	1	0	0	25
Utah	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	9
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	7
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Out-of-state	0	3	6	0	12	4	45	46	64	5	0	0	2	15	45	45	30	132	24	0	4	482
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Unknown	6	0	23	0	1	1	12	11	10	0	0	0	5	22	9	19	20	45	4	0	2	190
Grand Total	7	6	64	2	26	10	134	106	114	26	0	0	17	104	181	184	98	455	86	0	11	1,631

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 137
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring To:																									4-yr.			2-yr.		
Transferring	CMU	CMU	Coll. of																							Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.
From:	Avila	CLAS	GR	the	Colum-	Culver-		Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.		Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-		Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL	
Central	2	2	1	3	14	2	7	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	58	0	0	0	58	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	
Lincoln	0	1	0	1	24	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	
Missouri Southern	1	0	0	2	5	0	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	34	0	0	0	34	
Missouri State	4	2	4	24	9	0	188	3	4	0	14	12	0	1	7	2	4	15	0	0	1	1	2	2	299	0	0	0	299	
Missouri Univ. of Sci. & Tech	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	
Missouri Western	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	12	1	0		0	0	1	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	29	
Northwest	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	
Southeast	0	1	10	4	5	0	4	0	4	3	10	5	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	7	0	1	1	69	0	0	0	69	
Truman	1	1	1	1	5	0	12	0	1	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	43	0	0	0	43	
UMC	0	8	1	1	67	3	28	1	3	1	21	16	1	1	2	1	16	0	4	3	11	3	6	6	204	0	0	0	204	
UMKC	2	1	1	7	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	36	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	
UMSL	0	0	3	2	3	0	8	0	13	0	21	20	8	0	1	0	25	0	0	2	28	0	2	2	138	0	0	0	138	
Subtotal	13	17	21	47	144	5	323	6	33	10	88	63	17	8	78	6	71	18	6	8	58	7	16	16	1,079	0	0	0	1,079	
Crowder	2	0	0	7	1	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	
East Central	0	0	8	4	13	1	38	0	5	0	19	11	11	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	15	1	3	3	138	0	0	0	138	
Jefferson	0	0	10	0	3	0	7	0	11	0	6	11	53	1	2	0	5	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	129	
Linn State	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	18	0	0	0	18	
Metro CC	33	1	0	10	8	0	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	133	26	0	6	0	0	12	0	4	4	247	0	0	0	247	
Mineral Area	1	0	102	5	5	0	3	0	0	1	3	4	3	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	138	
Moberly	0	8	3	1	95	8	3	0	1	26	3	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	13	13	188	0	0	0	188	
MSU-West Plains	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	
North Central	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	2	38	6	0	308	8	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	2	0	1	0	0	0	392	0	0	0	392	
St. Charles	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	8	3	190	61	27	0	0	0	5	1	4	1	19	1	0	0	332	0	0	0	332	
St. Louis CC	2	4	5	0	33	5	19	0	89	3	201	150	41	5	2	4	60	2	5	11	142	0	4	4	791	0	0	0	791	
State Fair	2	6	4	1	17	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	11	3	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	63	
Three Rivers	0	0	3	6	2	1	3	0	0	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	69	
Subtotal	41	21	139	79	207	16	411	10	114	91	429	238	135	23	146	35	75	50	18	12	212	4	27	27	2,560	0	0	0	2,560	
Total Public	54	38	160	126	351	21	734	16	147	101	517	301	152	31	224	41	146	68	24	20	270	11	43	43	3,639	0	0	0	3,639	

N/A indicates that data were not available.
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 138
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring To:																									4-yr.			2-yr.	
Transferring	CMU	CMU	Coll. of	Colum-	Culver-		Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.		Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-		Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.	
From:	Avila	CLAS	GR	Ozarks	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	ville	Bapt.	Vall.	Park	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	ens	Wash.	ter	mins.	Jewell	W'ds	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL
Avila	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	8	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	38	0	0	0	38
College of the Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19
Columbia	0	7	0	2	0	1	54	0	0	1	4	6	0	5	0	0	3	2	3	0	2	0	3	3	96	0	0	0	96
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	12
Drury	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	35	0	0	0	35
Evangel	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Lindenwood	1	0	0	1	6	0	4	0	3	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	33
Maryville	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	0	1	1	30	0	0	0	30
Missouri Baptist	1	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35
Missouri Valley	0	4	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	0	0	0	27
Park	0	1	0	0	6	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
Rockhurst	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Saint Louis Univ.	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	12	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	34	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	70
Southwest Baptist	0	0	2	8	2	0	43	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	63	0	0	0	63
Stephens	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Washington Univ	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4		0	0	21	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	29
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28
Westminster	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	0	11
William Jewell	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
William Woods	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Subtotal	4	18	14	25	62	2	163	5	23	6	69	26	12	15	19	3	31	15	10	12	80	4	9	9	636	0	0	0	636
Cottey	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	11	0	0	0	11
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	19	0	0	0	19
Total Indep.	4	18	14	25	65	2	166	6	23	6	69	26	12	18	21	4	31	15	12	12	80	6	10	10	655	0	0	0	655
Other Mo.	0	1	0	6	28	0	92	12	7	8	45	12	1	2	12	3	25	3	3	0	30	0	1	1	292	0	27	27	319
Total Missouri	58	57	174	157	444	23	992	34	177	115	631	339	165	51	257	48	202	86	39	32	380	17	54	54	4,586	0	27	27	4,613

N/A indicates that data were not available.
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 139
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring To:																									4-yr.			2-yr.	
Transferring	Coll. of																							Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.	
From:	Avila	CLAS	GR	Ozarks	Colum- bia	Culver- Stock.	Drury	Evan- gel	Font- bonne	Hann. LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock- hurst	Saint Louis	SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Wash.	Webs- ter	West- mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. W'ds	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	28	0	12	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	62	0	50	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	165
Alaska	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Arizona	2	4	0	1	17	0	16	0	4	0	19	1	1	5	21	3	2	4	2	0	5	0	1	1	109	0	0	0	109
Arkansas	0	0	2	49	7	2	29	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	113
California	10	5	0	5	34	12	33	5	1	1	19	7	3	16	19	3	6	7	3	5	12	1	2	2	211	0	0	0	211
Colorado	0	0	0	7	12	0	6	2	1	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	5	1	0	4	3	0	2	2	56	0	0	0	56
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	5
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
D. .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
Florida	2	1	1	3	61	0	5	4	2	3	8	1	0	3	13	0	2	1	1	3	11	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	125
Georgia	0	0	0	1	24	0	9	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	0	3	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	57
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Idaho	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	11
Illinois	4	3	1	9	98	24	18	5	26	40	135	12	26	1	16	5	57	7	9	11	51	2	11	11	582	0	0	0	582
Indiana	0	1	0	3	6	0	7	5	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	44
Iowa	2	1	0	2	15	6	8	6	0	9	6	2	2	2	7	1	2	1	1	1	4	0	3	3	84	0	0	0	84
Kansas	67	4	2	9	15	1	27	7	0	1	7	0	0	4	71	37	9	3	4	1	8	0	1	1	279	1	0	1	280
Kentucky	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	30	0	0	0	30
Louisiana	0	0	0	1	12	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	39	0	0	0	39
Maine	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Maryland	0	0	0	0	18	0	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	24	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	71
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	11	2	0	1	1	33	0	0	0	33
Michigan	1	0	1	3	4	0	5	1	0	0	8	1	0	3	10	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	43
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	28	1	0	1	29
Mississippi	0	1	0	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	0	0	0	20
Montana	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Nebraska	2	0	0	0	7	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
Nevada	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	8
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	24	0	0	0	24
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	14
New York	0	3	0	0	52	0	8	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	9	5	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	92
North Carolina	0	0	0	2	17	0	8	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	16	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	58
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Ohio	1	0	0	1	7	1	8	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	8	2	4	3	1	3	3	1	0	0	48	0	0	0	48
Oklahoma	0	1	2	11	10	0	16	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	7	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	1	1	70	0	0	0	70
Oregon	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	3	1	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	42
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Tennessee	0		0	7	2	0	9	0	0	0	3	2	4	2	8	0	4	1	2	3	5	0	1	1	54	0	0	0	54
Texas	2	2	0	8	55	5	72	8	6	4	11	1	1	4	65	3	6	3	1	4	7	0	1	1	270	0	0	0	270
Utah	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	00										

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Student

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NON-DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 141

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NON-DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS, FALL 2007

Transferring To:																									4-yr.				2-yr.	
Transferring	CMU	CMU	Coll. of																						Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.	
From:	Avila	CLAS	GR	Ozarks	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.	Park	Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-	Wash.	Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	
Cottey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Indep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	11	22	
Total Missouri	1	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	23	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	130	0	11	11	141	

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 142
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE NON-DEGREE-SEEKING TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT (INDEPENDENT) INSTITUTIONS FROM OUT-OF-STATE, FALL 2007

Transferring To:																									4-yr.				2-yr.	
Transferring	CMU	CMU	Coll. of	Colum-	Culver-		Evan-	Font-	Hann.	Linden-	Mary-	Mo.	Mo.		Rock-	Saint	SW	Steph-		Webs-	West-	Wm.	Wm.	Indep.	Cott-	Went-	Indep.	INDEP.		
From:	Avila	CLAS	GR	Ozarks	bia	Stock.	Drury	gel	bonne	LaG.	wood	ville	Bapt.	Vall.	Park	hurst	Louis	Bapt.	ens	Wash.	ter	mins.	Jewell	W'ds	TOTAL	ey	worth	TOT.	TOTAL	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	
Utah	0	0	0																											

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Studen